The Resource Commitment of Multinational Enterprise R&D Activities

le Duc, Niels

COPENHAGEN BUSINESS SCHOOL
SOLBJERG PLADS 3
DK-2000 FREDERIKSBERG
DANMARK

WWW.CBS.DK

ISSN 0906-6934

Print ISBN: 978-87-7568-131-0
Online ISBN: 978-87-7568-132-7

THE RESOURCE COMMITMENT OF MULTINATIONAL ENTERPRISE R&D ACTIVITIES

PhD Series 39.2022

Niels le Duc

THE RESOURCE COMMITMENT OF MULTINATIONAL ENTERPRISE R&D ACTIVITIES

Department of International Economics, Government and Business

PhD Series 39.2022

CBS COPENHAGEN BUSINESS SCHOOL
HANDELSHØJSKOLEN

The Resource Commitment of Multinational Enterprise R&D Activities

Author:

Niels le Duc

Supervisors:

Dr. Peter Gammeltoft

Dr. Björn Jindra

A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements

for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

at the

Department of International Economics, Government and Business

Copenhagen Business School

Niels le Duc
The Resource Commitment of Multinational Enterprise R&D Activities

First edition 2022
Ph.D. Serie 39.2022

ISSN 0906-6934

Print ISBN: 978-87-7568-131-0
Online ISBN: 978-87-7568-132-7

Acknowledgements

Throughout the writing of this dissertation, I have received a great deal of support and assistance. First and foremost, I am extremely grateful to my supervisors Prof. Dr. Peter Gammeltoft and Prof. Dr. Björn Jindra for their advice and support. They guided me during the difficult times of my doctoral studies. For example, when I had to change my plans due to the coronavirus pandemic. I would also like to thank Björn for setting up an informal PhD network. The weekly meetings with Björn Preuss, Annette Meyerhoff, Matheus Leusin, and Felix Lüders provided valuable new insights and inspiration. Moreover, it was good to see some faces during the (semi-)lockdowns. I would also like to thank Matheus and Felix for providing access to the firm database they spend so much time building up and Björn Preuss for his work as a co-author of one of the papers in this dissertation.

I was fortunate to be amongst wonderful colleagues at the Department of International Economics, Government and Business. A special shout-out goes to Manuele Citi, who was a great department PhD coordinator and his successor Edward Ashbee, to Pia Lyndgaard and Anne Suhr for always helping me, and Bent Pedersen, Toshimitsu Ueta, Max von Zedtwitz, and Lars Håkanson for their valuable comments on early versions of chapters of this dissertation. The PhD community at the department has made me feel welcome and I especially like to thank Kristina Kazuhara and Guowei Dong for the regular talks over coffee or a second breakfast.

Also, a big thank you Alessandra Perri for her useful comments on a draft of this dissertation, to David Stuligross for his exceptional editorial work and flexibility, and to my former colleagues at Bureau BUITEN for their support during the last year of writing this dissertation.

I would not have started writing this dissertation without Johan Lindeque. His enthusiastic support made me belief in myself and has helped me getting to the starting line. His help has made a big difference in my life, for which I am very grateful.

I would like to thank my parents for the countless hours of listening to any issues I was dealing with and offering advice. It is difficult to state how good it was that I could always ask for their help. Finally, I could not have completed this dissertation without the support of my wife. She supported me throughout, moved with me to Denmark, is always there for me, and provides happy distractions to rest my mind outside of my research.

Abstract

English

This dissertation analyses the significance of resource commitment to the ability to access co-location advantages and to innovate for MNEs' geographically dispersed R&D subsidiaries. It refines the definition of resource commitment by aggregating conceptions highlighted by the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory, and assesses the characteristics and antecedents associated with varying R&D resource commitment positions. The analyses show that the external environment, the purpose of R&D activities and firm experience influence the resource commitment position of a firm's R&D activities. Both qualitative and quantitative methods are adopted to establish the effects of various resource commitment positions on (a) an R&D subsidiary's access to co-location advantages and (b) the innovation output of R&D subsidiaries. Both are important to the success of the R&D subsidiary and to the long-term competitiveness of the MNE. Distinguishing resource levels and commitment levels, the latter are especially important to the subsidiary's ability to access co-location advantages, a finding that lends more support for the institutional theory-related dimensions of resource commitment than the resource-based view-related ones. Finally, the dissertation shows that the commitment level is positively related to the total patent output by subsidiaries. The positive relationship holds for inventions that contribute to technological fields in which the MNE is specialised. It does not hold for subsidiaries' inventions in technological fields in which the MNE is not specialised. The results demonstrate the importance of adopting the resource commitment concept to the study of MNE R&D activities and provide scholars with a better understanding of MNE dispersed R&D behavior.

Dansk

Denne afhandling analyserer betydningen af ressourceforpligtelse (resource commitment) for evnen til at tilgå samlokaliseringsfordele (co-location advantages) og til at innovere for multinationale selskabers (MNS'ers) geografisk spredte forskning- og udviklingsdatterselskaber (FoU-datterselskaber). Den nuancerer definitionen på ressourceforpligtelse ved at sammensætte begrebsliggørelser fra det ressourcebaserede perspektiv, transaktionsomkostningsøkonomi og institutionel teori og vurderer egenskaber og forudsætninger forbundet med forskellige FoU-ressourceforpligtelsespositioner. Analyserne viser, at de eksterne omgivelser, FoU-aktiviteternes formål og virksomhedens erfaring påvirker ressourceforpligtelsespositionen for en virksomheds FoU-aktiviteter. Både kvalitative og kvantitative metoder anvendes for at fastslå effekterne af forskellige ressourceforpligtelsespositioner på (a) et FoU-datterselskabs adgang til samlokaliseringsfordele og (b) innovationsproduktionen af FoU-datterselskaber. Begge er vigtige for FoU-datterselskabets succes og for den langsigtede konkurrenceevne af MNS'et. Når man skelner mellem ressourceniveauer og forpligtelsesniveauer, er sidstnævnte særligt vigtige for datterselskabets evne til at tilgå samlokaliseringsfordele, et resultat der i højere grad underbygger de institutionel teori-relaterede dimensioner af ressourceforpligtelse end de ressourcebaseret teori-relaterede. Endelig viser afhandlingen, at forpligtelsesniveauet er positivt forbundet med datterselskabers samlede patentproduktion. Den positive sammenhæng holder for opfindelser, der bidrager til teknologiområder, i hvilke MNS'et er specialiseret. Den holder ikke for datterselskabers opfindelser i teknologiområder, som MNS'et ikke er specialiseret i. Resultaterne demonstrerer vigtigheden af at anvende ressourceforpligtelsesbegrebet i studiet af MNS'ers FoU-aktiviteter og giver forskere en bedre forståelse af MNS'ers spredte FoU-adfærd.

Table of contents

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS **3**

ABSTRACT **5**

TABLE OF CONTENTS **7**

LIST OF ACRONYMS **10**

LIST OF FIGURES **11**

LIST OF TABLES **12**

INTRODUCTION **13**

RESEARCH QUESTION 16

INTRODUCTION TO RESOURCE COMMITMENT 18

What is resource commitment? *18*

Resource commitment changes over time *20*

Resource commitment and the parent-subsidiary relationship *21*

STRUCTURE OF THE DISSERTATION 23

IMPLICATIONS OF FINDINGS 27

Implications for the study of MNE R&D activities and resource commitment *27*

Implications for managers and policy-makers *28*

SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE RESEARCH 29

REFERENCES 31

1. UNDERSTANDING RESOURCE COMMITMENT TO R&D IN MULTINATIONAL ENTERPRISES: A NOVEL CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK **40**

1. INTRODUCTION 41

2. THEORETICAL FOUNDATION 42

2.1 Existing research *42*

2.2 Resource-based view and R&D internationalization *43*

2.3. Different resource commitment positions *44*

3. CHARACTERISTICS OF RESOURCE COMMITMENT 45

3.1 Resources *45*

3.2 Commitment ... *46*

3.3 Resource commitment ... *48*

4. ANTECEDENTS OF RESOURCE COMMITMENT ... 50

4.1 Purpose of R&D activity ... *50*

4.2 External environment ... *52*

4.3 Experience ... *55*

5. DISCUSSION ... 56

5.1 Contributions ... *57*

5.2 Limitations and future research ... *59*

6. CONCLUSION ... 59

REFERENCES ... 60

2. THE ROLE OF R&D RESOURCE COMMITMENT IN ACCESSING CO-LOCATION ADVANTAGES ... 69

1. INTRODUCTION ... 70

2. RESOURCE COMMITMENT DIMENSIONS AND CO-LOCATION ADVANTAGES ... 72

2.1 Co-location advantages ... *72*

2.2 Resource-based view ... *74*

2.3 Transaction cost economics ... *75*

2.4 Institutional theory ... *77*

3. DATA AND METHODS ... 79

4. RESOURCE COMMITMENT AND CO-LOCATION ADVANTAGES IN SELECTED R&D UNITS ... 85

4.1 Establishing resource commitment positions and governance structures ... *85*

4.3 Low resource/high commitment R&D units ... *88*

4.3 High resource/low commitment R&D locations ... *89*

4.4 Low resource/low commitment R&D locations ... *91*

4.5 High resource/high commitment R&D locations ... *93*

5. DISCUSSION ... 94

5.1 Contributions to the literature ... *97*

5.2 Limitations and future research ... *98*

6. CONCLUSION ... 98

REFERENCES ... 99

3. RESOURCE COMMITMENT AND INVENTIONS BY MULTINATIONAL ENTERPRISE SUBSIDIARIES 111

1. INTRODUCTION 112
2. THEORETICAL FOUNDATION 113
2.1 Resources and innovation *113*
2.2 Resource commitment and innovation *115*
2.3 Hypothesis development *117*
2.3.1 Resource commitment and innovation *117*
2.3.2 Decreasing returns to resource commitment *118*
2.3.3 Resource commitment for technological specialisation and diversification *118*
3. DATA AND METHOD 120
3.1 Data *120*
3.2 Description of sample *121*
3.3 Variables and measurements *122*
3.3.1 Dependent variables *122*
3.3.2 Independent variables *123*
3.3.3 Control variables *124*
4. EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS AND RESULTS 125
5. DISCUSSION 131
5.2 Limitations *133*
REFERENCES 135
ANNEXES 143

List of acronyms

FDI	Foreign Direct Investment
IB	International Business
MNE	Multinational Enterprise
SMEs	Small and Medium-sized Enterprises
R&D	Research and Development
IPR	Intellectual Property Right
RBV	Resource-Based View
TCE	Transaction Cost Economics
IT	Institutional Theory
GUO	Global Ultimate Owner
RTA	Revealed Technological Advantage
NB	Negative Binomial model

List of Figures

Figure 1: MNE Global Innovation Network with geographically dispersed R&D centres 14
Figure 2: Relationship between the papers 24
Figure 3: Level of commitment and amount of resources 48
Figure 4: R&D resource commitment framework 57
Figure 5: The influence of resource commitment on the access to co-location advantages 96
Figure 6: Regular resources, absorbed slack, and unabsorbed slack 116

List of Tables

Table 1: Summary of papers 26
Table 2: Types of resources 46
Table 3: Theoretical perspectives on co-location resource commitment 79
Table 4: Units of analysis and interviewees 81
Table 5: Existing measurements 83
Table 6: Adopted measures 84
Table 7: resource commitment per R&D locations 86
Table 8: Types of governance, research, and goals per location 87
Table 9: Analytical table – Low resource/high commitment locations 89
Table 10: Analytical table – High resource/low commitment locations 90
Table 11: Analytical table – Low resource/low commitment locations 92
Table 12: Analytical table – High resource/high commitment locations 94
Table 13: Number of subsidiaries, patents, and MNEs per country* 121
Table 14: Negative binomial model – All priority patent applications (App) 126
Table 15: Negative binomial model – Priority patent applications in areas with MNE specialisation (SPEC) 127
Table 16: Negative binomial model – Priority patent applications in areas with no MNE specialisation (DIV) 129

Annex 1: Existing commitment measurements 143
Annex 2: Overview of variables and measurements 144
Annex 3: Descriptive summary statistics of used sample 145
Annex 4: Correlation table 146
Annex 5: Results logistic regression model – Share of priority patent applications in MNE specialization area in total priority patent application by subsidiary (SPEC2) 147
Annex 6: Results logistic regression model – Share of priority patent applications in MNE specialization area in total priority patent application by subsidiary (SPEC2 with COML_SQ) 148

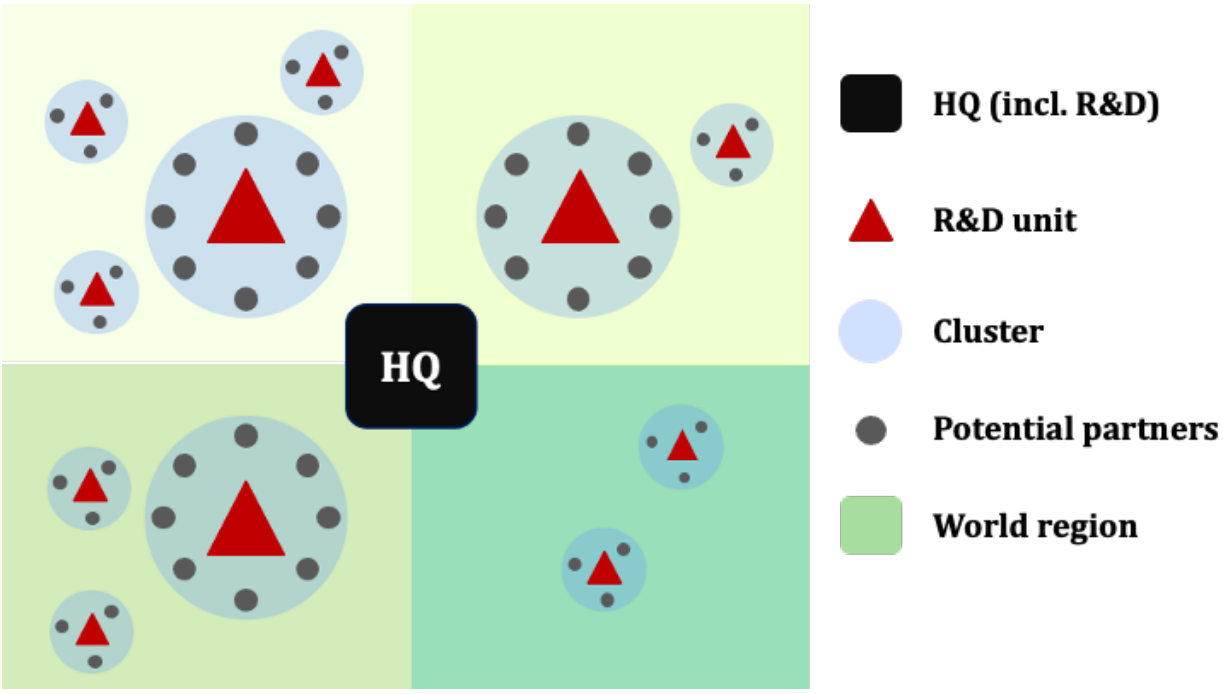
Introduction

The creation, transfer and utilization of knowledge are arguably the primary factors upon which sustained economic prosperity is built in today's world economy. With the increasing rate of technological change in most competitive industries, research and development (R&D) activities have assumed a key role in many firms. It is safe to say that to stay competitive in the long run, firms need to indulge in search behavior: seeking out new knowledge and possibilities to combine existing knowledge about markets and technologies in new ways. Multinational enterprises (MNEs) in particular have long been pursuing the knowledge-generating capabilities needed for technological development (Cantwell 1989) and now control more than three-quarters of the world's technical and scientific resources (Håkanson 2014). Pressured by heightened competition, firms have invested heavily in R&D. Between 2005 and 2018, the world's top 1,000 innovation-leading companies increased their R&D spending by 75 percent, to USD 702 billion, with a mean compound annual growth of 4.8 percent (Jaruzelski, Staack, and Chwalik 2017).

In line with the importance of seeking out new knowledge and the increase in R&D spending, the MNE R&D footprint has changed. Historically, corporate R&D has typically been located in a firm's home country, close to its center of operations (Ana Colovic 2010; Kuemmerle 1997). Foreign technological activity by MNEs, if any, mostly exploited their domestic strengths abroad, aiming to achieve refinement, efficiency, production, and execution benefits in response to local demand conditions (Benner and Tushman 2003; Cantwell and Piscitello 2000; Gammeltoft 2006). However, for several decades now, both scholars and policymakers have observed that foreign technological activities are taking on a bigger role. As competition is becoming more technology-intensive and knowledge sources more dispersed, MNEs that successfully expand their innovation capabilities internationally may gain an important competitive advantage (Awate, Larsen, and Mudambi 2015). Firms are investing abroad partly to gain access to new, local knowledge in centers of excellence (Ambos and Ambos 2009; Cantwell 1989; Florida 1997). Cantwell (1989,

1995) argues that successful innovators tend to invest in innovation activities in several local centers of excellence across countries, because each offers something unique. As a result, corporate R&D has moved towards an open network of geographically dispersed R&D subsidiaries (Cantwell and Iammarino 2003; Guimón 2013; Zanatta and Queiroz 2007). A study by PricewaterhouseCoopers (Jaruzelski et al. 2017) revealed that 94 percent of the largest R&D spenders followed a global innovation model in 2017. The literature refers to such a complex, diverse and geographically diffused set-up as a 'heterarchy' (Hedlund 1986), 'transnational firm' (Bartlett and Ghoshal 1989), 'metanational' (Doz, Santos, and Williamson 2001), or 'differentiated network' (Nohria and Ghoshal 1997).

Figure 1: MNE Global Innovation Network with geographically dispersed R&D centres



Source: author

Note: *The figure is a stylized example of R&D units in a geographically dispersed Global Innovation Network. It does not show linkages between the headquarters and an R&D unit or among R&D units, since drawing linkages would turn the example into one specific type of MNE R&D organization. Gassmann and Von Zedtwitz* (1999) *identify five different types of MNE R&D organizations, (in part) based on the degree of cooperation (linkages) between individual units.*

The move towards global innovation networks fits into a broader trend of firms moving away from the traditional vertically integrated corporation (Chandler 1990; Mintzberg 1979) towards network organizational forms. This is also referred to as the rise of 'alliance capitalism' over 'hierarchical capitalism', enabled by technological, institutional and managerial innovations (Dunning 1995). Alongside global innovation networks, various forms of hybrid governance forms have proliferated, e.g., organizational networks (Nohria and Eccles 1992; Powell 1990), strategic alliances (Doz and Hamel 1997; Dyer and Singh 1998; Gulati 1998), global value chains/global production networks (Gereffi 2018; Henderson et al. 2002), and global factories (Buckley and Ghauri 2004). Figure 1 above provides an example of an MNE's global innovation network.

Befitting the importance of MNE R&D, a broad and variegated literature has emerged (for an overview, see Papanastassiou, Pearce, and Zanfei 2019). Part of this literature focuses on the characteristics of MNE R&D subsidiaries. Already in the 1970s, researchers started paying attention to the various types of overseas MNE R&D subsidiaries and, by the 1990s, taxonomies of MNE R&D subsidiaries really proliferated (for an overview, see Medcof 1997). Classifications of R&D subsidiaries were based on criteria such as underlying motives, geographical scope, complexity, relationships between units, and level of technological competence (Gammeltoft 2006; Perri 2015).

However, limited attention has been paid to the resource commitment of MNE R&D subsidiaries. This is surprising, considering that innovation processes are often complex and require the costly and risky transfer of large amounts of resources over long periods of time. These challenges are compounded when research units are spatially dispersed. Further, when innovation processes involve external partnerships, effective collaborations often are premised on trust and legitimacy, which can hinge on mobilizing and committing sufficient amounts of resources (Kuemmerle 1997; Mellahi et al. 2016; Wagner and Bukó 2005). On the other hand, *ceteris paribus*, firms have a general interest in reducing resource commitment to maintain efficiency and flexibility. Hence, aligning resource commitment with effectiveness, efficiency and flexibility of innovation processes and the contingent trust and legitimacy with external partners is a major strategic challenge in organizing international R&D. Firms that are capable of striking this balance can achieve superior performance (Kulkarni and Ramamoorthy 2005; Richey, Genchev, and Daugherty 2005). However, it is also true that mismatches between available resources, required resources, and decisions to commit resources can result in persistently inferior performance. This also applies to long-term performance, as existing resource commitments are also the basis for future decisions (Santangelo and Meyer 2017).

In addition, there are observable differences in resource commitment of R&D subsidiaries. For example, many MNEs successfully operate both large and established R&D centres (suggesting high resource commitment) and small R&D subsidiaries (ranging from 2 to 25 people, indicating low resource levels) that are relatively flexible (indicating low commitment). The literature discusses such smaller R&D subsidiaries as listening posts (Gassmann and Gaso 2004, 2005), monitoring units (UNCTAD 2005), sensing units (Patel and Vega 1999), innovation labs and innovation antenna (Onetti and Marinucci 2017).

Arguably, resource commitment to R&D activities is more relevant than ever. This is mainly because of two trends: 1) a vast rise in the number of countries offering destinations with attractive science and technology bases and the correspondingly broader geographical dispersion of corporate R&D (Cantwell and Iammarino 2003; Duga and Studt 2006; Guimón 2013), stretching limited MNE resources, and 2) R&D activities becoming more globally fragmented as MNEs are increasingly fine-slicing their value-adding activities (D'Agostino and Santangelo 2012; Mudambi 2008), in ways that allow MNEs to focus on narrower activities within the value chain, while outsourcing other, lower-value-added activities (Ernst and Kim 2002). Unsurprisingly, this has led to a steady increase in R&D outsourcing since the turn of the century (Lewin, Massini, and Peeters 2009; Manning, Massini, and Lewin 2008). This adds to the importance of an MNE's decisions regarding resource commitment to R&D activities along the value chain.

Research question

Considering the above, this PhD dissertation seeks to analyze the significance of resource commitment to MNE R&D units. More specifically, it pursues three inquires, *viz*. to uncover the determinants of resource commitment to MNE R&D units, to discern the effects of different resource and commitment levels on the ability of the R&D unit to access co-location advantages, and to assess the number and nature of an R&D unit's innovative outputs. Both an R&D unit's access to co-location advantages and its inventions are important to the success of the R&D unit and to the long-term competitiveness of the MNE, as will be expanded upon below. Thus, the main research question of the dissertation is as follows:

What are the determinants of resource commitment to R&D activities by multinational enterprises and how does resource commitment influence a subsidiary's inventions and access to co-location advantages?

A subsidiary's inventions are important to consider as they are one of the main outputs of R&D activities. In this dissertation, subsidiary inventions are conceptualized as both a subsidiary's innovative output and the subsidiary's diversification/specialization. The latter captures whether the subsidiary is expanding into a broader range of technologies or limits its effort to technological areas in which the MNE is already active. This is an important distinction. It is argued here that the level of resource commitment to R&D activities depends on the specialization/diversification nature of those activities. The terms diversification and specialization are analogous to the distinction between competence-exploiting and competence-creating activities (e.g. Cantwell and Mudambi 2005), and exploitation and exploration in organizational learning theory (Danneels 2002; March 1991). However, it is important to note that specialization activities are not necessarily competence-exploiting or exploitative in nature. They may also involve the creation of new competences within in a field the MNE already specializes in.

Co-location advantages refer to the advantages gained from access to local actors' assets, both intangible (localized knowledge) and tangible (e.g. equipment, shared facilities). These advantages derive from spatial proximity to other actors, but proximity is not sufficient: relationships also are required for access (Narula and Santangelo 2009). Access to local knowledge/resources is considered to be of critical importance for MNEs, which increasingly are in need of external resources to cope with growing global competition, intense technology interrelatedness, and increasing product complexity (Gammelgaard et al. 2012; Perri, Scalera, and Mudambi 2017; Wang and Kafouros 2020). The co-location advantage concept is strongly related to 'open innovation', an idea that is increasingly prominent in MNE R&D strategies (albeit with significant differences across industries). Open innovation is about not just co-locating, but also opening up the firm's R&D centres and laboratories to collaborations with universities, technology institutes, start-ups, and small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) to accelerate internal innovation (Chesbrough, Vanhaverbeke, and West 2006; Jaruzelski et al. 2017). The rationale behind the concept of open innovation is straightforward: not all smart people in a particular industry work for one firm. By opening up the firm and cooperating with externals, the firm expects to increase its innovativeness and reduce time to market (Enkel, Gassmann, and Chesbrough 2009). The importance of the access to co-location advantages fits into the rise of network organizational forms versus more vertically integrated, hierarchical organizations.

Naturally, there is a relationship between co-location advantages and subsidiary inventiveness. Baptista and Swann (1998) show that co-location in strong clusters does increase a firm's likeliness to innovate, and Almeida (1996) and Frost (2001) find that co-located firms tend to cite each other's patents more frequently. It is important to note, however, that these findings pertain to co-location in the sense of geographical proximity. The argument presented here is that proximity creates an opportunity to establish relationship that can lead to innovative success, but the dynamics are relationship-driven rather than proximity-driven. Earlier work acknowledges that local innovation processes rely heavily on the exchange of information and knowledge between various actors and are frequently based on learning-by-interacting (Howells 2002).

The following section introduces the resource commitment concept, answering questions such as: what is resource commitment (and what is it not), what is the background of the concept, and who determines resource commitment? Next, the three papers of the dissertation are introduced. Each paper provides a part of the answer to the main research question, but can be read independently. The summary of the three papers is followed by reflections on contributions to the literature, implications of the findings for managers and policymakers, and suggestions for future research.

Introduction to resource commitment

What is resource commitment?

As hinted at above, resource commitment is composed of two factors: the amount of resources allocated to a specific location and the degree of commitment (sometimes also referred to as the irreversibility) associated with the resources that are allocated (Johanson and Vahlne 1977; Pedersen and Petersen 1998; Randøy and Dibrell 2002). A firm's investment into R&D has several components: capital R&D expenditures include the acquisition of tangible fixed assets (such as buildings and structures, transport equipment, other machinery and equipment) and intangible fixed assets (such as computer software) that are used repeatedly or continuously in the performance of R&D (OECD 2015). Firms may also provide funds to others for the performance of extramural R&D. Labor costs are also tangible, but not fixed, and include all forms of compensation for employed R&D personnel, such as annual wages and salaries (OECD 2015). The arithmetic that identifies a given resource allocation as high or low relates to the sum of tangible and intangible resources allocated to a R&D unit to the size of a firm's global R&D network. After all, an R&D unit of 15 people may be a relatively large investment for some MNEs, while this is a minor investment for firms with multiple large R&D centres around the world.

The level of commitment is based on the irreversibility of deployed resources (resulting in sunk costs). Resource irreversibility is often associated with resource specificity (Williamson 1985). A resource is specific to a usage (a product, an activity, or a location) if its value decreases when a firm applies it differently or redeploys it to another activity or location (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998).

Many studies that purport to use the resource commitment concept do not adequately define the concept and often equate resource commitment to 'resource allocation', thus only measuring half of the concept. For example, researchers tried to capture resource commitment by using the level of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) (Hernández and Nieto 2015), R&D expenditure (Kumar 1996) or equity ownership (Delios and Beamish 1999; Pan et al. 2014). These measurements capture only the amount/value of invested resources. Many others measure resource commitment simply by using the type of entry mode (e.g. Brouthers 2013; Elia et al. 2014; Meyer, Wright, and Pruthi 2009). However, these approaches do not capture the actual 'value' of resources. Moreover, one type of entry mode might not always require a higher level of resource commitment than another type.

By also considering the commitment aspect of resource commitment, one can say something not only about how many (or few) resources are invested, but also about how easily these resources can be (re)deployed. This is important, as existing work shows that the irreversibility (commitment) of investments is a key factor in explaining sustained competitive advantage (Ghemawat 1991), while firms, *ceteris paribus*, have efficiency and flexibility incentives to reduce commitment. Thus, commitment as used in this work is not commitment to a specific technology or to a specific strategy, but refers to the commitment level of the allocated resources. However, commitment to building a subsidiary's innovative capabilities does influence the irreversibility of resources a firm deploys. This is because, over time, these resources become more specific to a certain use/product/location, augmenting the irreversibility of these resources.

The commitment concept is based in the economics literature. The significance of irreversibility (commitment) in relation to competitive interactions has been noted by such economists as Porter (1980), Caves (1984), and Ghemawat (1991). Other economists have highlighted the importance of irreversibility in relation to the timing of investment expenditures and their expected returns (Carruth, Dickerson, and Henley 2000) or have used the irreversibility concept to explain why recessions are felt disproportionately in certain sectors (Bernanke 1983). Perhaps due to this background in economics, commitment is mostly conceptualized in terms of potential changes in the value of a resource when it is redeployed in another activity/location (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998). As mentioned, this conceptualization of commitment is also adopted in this work.

The commitment/irreversibility concept is mostly used in the international business (IB) literature in discussions about the patterns and pace of firm internationalization (see the section 'Resource commitment changes over time', below). This is not to say that commitment is otherwise off the IB radar. IB scholars indirectly acknowledge the importance of commitment to R&D activities. One could think for example of the 'stickiness' of knowledge transfer (Szulanski 1996), referring to the difficulty to pass on tacit knowledge. It is also acknowledged that R&D investments are characterized by a high degree of asset specificity (Williamson 1988), and thus relatively high levels of commitment. After all, R&D activities are often focused on the medium to long-term and are dependent on past innovations (Malerba and Orsenigo 1993), as technological and skill accumulation often occurs through "learning by doing" or "learning by using".

Resource commitment changes over time

Resources invested in R&D activities are likely to become more specific to a certain technology as time passes, due to the abovementioned dependence of R&D activities on past innovations. The increased resource specificity augments the irreversibility (commitment) of investments. Not just commitment levels change over time; resource levels may change, too. That is, the amount of resources invested in R&D activities over time may change in response to changing strategies and/or external developments.

A vast literature considers the internationalization of MNE R&D activities in terms of increasing resource commitment to knowledge-intensive locations. One important approach that has popularized resource commitment to describe firm internationalization is the so-called internationalization process theory (also referred to as the Uppsala Model), associated with Johansson and Vahlne (e.g. 1977). Subsequently, a large body of literature has sought to establish where and why observed patterns of resource commitment are 'stepwise', 'incremental', or 'instantaneous' (Petersen, Welch, and Nielsen 2001). Next to internationalization *patterns,* researchers have also considered the *pace* at which a company builds up resource commitment to a foreign market (Forsgren 2002; Pedersen and Petersen 1998; Weerawardena et al. 2007).

While acknowledging the dynamic nature of (R&D) resource commitment, this dissertation does not seek to study changes in resource commitment over time. Rather, it assesses the characteristics and antecedents associated with varying resource and commitment levels and shows the influence of different resource and commitment levels on subsidiary innovation and access to co-location advantages. Naturally, changes of the antecedents would cause firms to recalculate the appropriate resource and commitment levels for its R&D units, and future work should engage with this dynamic.

Resource commitment and the parent-subsidiary relationship

An often-raised question when discussing the resource commitment of R&D subsidiaries is: who determines the level of resource commitment, the MNE or the subsidiary? Research has typically taken a top-down approach, emphasizing ways through which the headquarters provides capabilities to subsidiaries (Peng 2001). Similarly, resource commitment is generally considered to be the result of a top-down decision, meaning that the parent company determines the nature of resources that are available to its R&D unit (Chen et al. 2020). In this view, foreign subsidiaries are seen as vehicles for parent firms to access new and valuable resources or to exploit their existing ownership- or firm-specific advantages. Specifically, more resource support by parent firms enables foreign subsidiaries to engage more in R&D activities, local markets exploration, and new knowledge and capabilities generation (Chen et al. 2020).

However, some of the (new) resources (knowledge and experience, patents or money, for example) also need to find their way to the parent, creating a second, opposite flow of resources between the subsidiary and the parent. This is in line with the resource-based view, suggesting that an MNE's international strategy depends on its ability to access and transfer valuable resources from their foreign subsidiaries (Ambos, Ambos, and Schlegelmilch 2006; Rabbiosi 2011). Strong internal networks enable MNEs to successfully recombine knowledge from their different locations and to build upon or extend their technological competencies through internally coordinated learning processes (Cantwell 1995). These internal networks make technological accumulation within the firm possible and thus explain why technology is developed in international networks, rather than in separate units (Cantwell 1989). The more resources a parent firm allocates to its subsidiaries, the more likely these subsidiaries will be able to transfer distinct resources and local knowledge to the parent firm (Morgan and Hunt 1994).

Notwithstanding the bi-directional nature of MNE internal networks, resource commitment in this dissertation is viewed as a top-down decision by the parent. After all, while resources may also flow back to the headquarters, it is the headquarters that ultimately allocates resources, thus orchestrating and coordinating the internal MNE network. It is sometimes argued that subsidiaries that are very innovative, or have access to particular technologies, can be seen as resource givers as opposed to resource receivers within the MNE (Andersson and Pahlberg 1997; Gupta and Govindarajan 1991). However, even the knowledge/competencies/other resources from these subsidiaries are ultimately the result of resources the headquarters had previously allocated, in pursuit of its own interests. Thus, the allocation of resources to a subsidiary may follow from a strategic decision from the parent or may be the result of the subsidiary identifying an opportunity and negotiating with the parent regarding the allocation of resources to this opportunity (Birkinshaw 1999; Dörrenbächer and Geppert 2010). The latter approach is discussed in the literature on subsidiary initiatives and subsidiary autonomy (e.g. Birkinshaw, Hood, and Jonsson 1998; Delany 2000).

Resource allocation by the parent to the subsidiaries determines more than a subsidiary's resource level; it also influences a subsidiary's commitment level. This is because the resources a parent chooses to allocate differ in their specificity. Moreover, the parent determines how long resources are invested and, as time passes, resources become more specific to their use, augmenting the irreversibility of investments. The parent thus influences the overall commitment level of the subsidiary. However, the parent does not determine exactly how each resource is used at the subsidiary level. Subsidiary managers also have a say in how resources are used within the subsidiary. Therefore, they also can influence the extent of irreversibility of invested resources. As subsidiaries become larger and develop their own resources, their influence on their commitment level is likely to increase.

The above is a short introduction of the resource commitment concept in relation to the internationalization of MNE R&D. The papers of this dissertation further expand the resource commitment concept. The first paper further explores the two factors (allocated resources and the degree of commitment) that make up the resource commitment concept. The second paper adds to our understanding of the resource commitment concept by observing it through three theoretical lenses: the resource-based view, transaction cost economics, and institutional theory. It shows that to be successful, R&D internationalization involves resource-, transaction- and institution-related dimensions. Finally, both the second and the third paper show how resource commitment can be measured. The following section provides a summary of the three papers included in this dissertation.

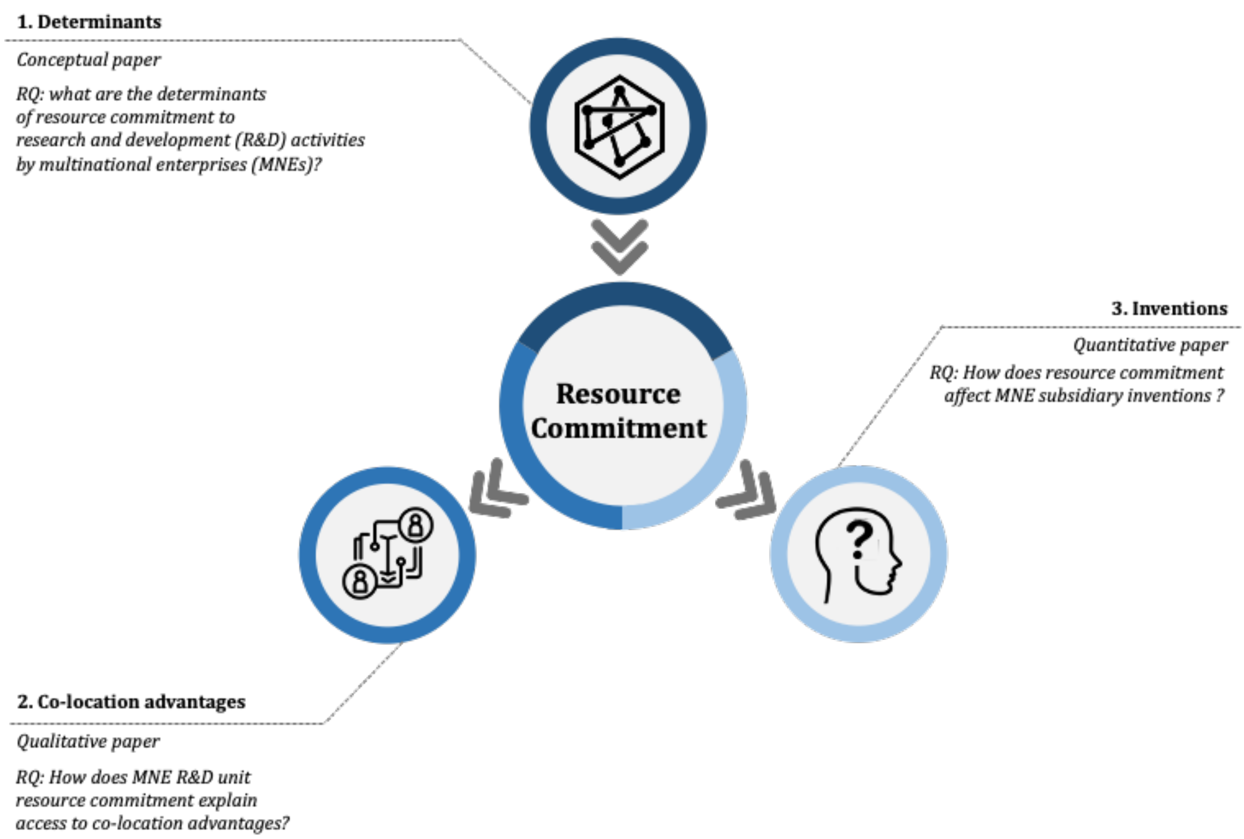
Structure of the dissertation

This dissertation includes three self-contained papers, each of which may be read either independently or as a component of the answer to the main research question. The three papers are briefly summarized below.

The first paper seeks to answer the question: what are the determinants of resource commitment to R&D activities by MNEs? The paper introduces and advocates the concept of resource commitment to better understand R&D behavior within an MNE. Adopting a theory adaptation research design (Jaakkola 2020), the paper assesses the characteristics and antecedents associated with varying resource commitment positions. The paper introduces a framework for assessing differences in resource commitment are more nuanced than expected. For example, large investments (involving a relatively large amount of resources) are not necessarily specific to a use or a location and may thus be low-commitment in nature. Large investments in saleable equipment, for example, do not necessarily imply a strong commitment as the resources involved can easily be moved. The evaluation of antecedents shows that the external environment, the purpose of R&D activities, and firm experience influence the resource commitment position of a firm's R&D activities.

This paper makes several overall contributions. By clearly delineating resource commitment, the paper builds on the literature (Ghemawat 1991; Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998; Maitland and Sammartino 2009) and provides scholars with a better understanding of MNE R&D behavior and R&D resource commitment positions. In so doing, the paper lays the groundwork for new research on the consequences of different positions to firms and locations, which is of interest, considering the importance of resource commitment, as emphasized by the resource-based view. Finally, the framework generates insights that are valuable to both MNE managers and policymakers. MNE managers may use the framework to establish what resource commitment position would be most appropriate. Policymakers can gain insight into the types of activities and the companies they need to attract to maximize the added value of a firm's investments in their country/region.

Figure 2: Relationship between the papers



The second paper, written with Peter Gammeltoft, analyses the relationship between resource commitment and access to co-location advantages through a cross-case study of two MNEs in high-tech industries. First, we disaggregate the composite concept of resource commitment and demonstrate how the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory each accentuate certain dimensions of the concept. Next, we analyse empirically the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages for 11 R&D subsidiaries of the two MNEs. Based on this analysis, we discuss the relationships between the empirical findings and the theoretically differentiated resource commitment dimensions. The study finds that high resource levels are less important for access to co-location advantages than conventionally assumed, while commitment levels appear to be consistently important, lending more support for the institutional theory-related dimensions of resource commitment than the resource-based view-related ones. We also find support for the claim that more flexible governance arrangement promote access to co-location advantages in asset exploration.

The third and final paper is written together with Björn Preuß and Björn Jindra. This paper conceptualizes the relation between innovation and resource commitment by MNE subsidiaries. Innovation, in this paper, refers to both innovative output (number of patents) and a subsidiary's specialization/diversification compared to the technological competences of their parent company. We exploit a dataset for 7,149 multinational enterprises and 33,541 subsidiaries, which filed in total 4,080,661 priority patent applications (2010–2019). We explain subsidiary patent counts by employing negative binomial regression models with measures for resources allocated and the commitment of these resources, along with controls for other subsidiary-, parent- and location-specific variables. The results show a positive relation between commitment and subsidiaries' patent output. Further inspection indicates that this relationship is non-linear and follows an inverted U-shaped form. Thus, a subsidiary's patent output increases with its commitment level only up to a threshold, beyond which higher commitment levels are associated with declining numbers of total priority applications.

We find that the positive relationship between subsidiary commitment level and patents applied for holds also for the absolute number of priority applications by subsidiaries in technological areas its parent MNE specialises in. Yet, this is not true for the absolute number of priority applications outside technological areas of MNE specialisation.

A robustness analysis indicates a positive but non-linear relationship between subsidiary commitment levels and the share of priority applications by multinational subsidiaries related to technological areas with a technological advantage of the MNE in its total priority applications ('relative specialisation'). The functional form follows, as in the case of subsidiaries' total priority patent applications, an inverted U-shaped form.

Our main findings confirm a positive relationship between MNE resources allocated to subsidiaries and the subsidiaries patenting output, in line with previous findings, yet we also find evidence of decreasing returns. We contribute to the state-of-the-art by introducing resource commitment into research on MNE subsidiary innovation.

Table 1 below provides an overview of the three papers, showing the investigated relationship, data used, method, and main findings.

Table 1: Summary of papers

Paper	Relationship	Data	Method	Main findings
1	Determinants → Resource commitment	NA	Theory adaptation	• Deductively constructed framework suggests that resource commitment positions of MNE R&D activities are influenced by: ○ the purpose of the R&D activity; ○ the external environment; and ○ the international and local experience of the MNE.
2	Resource commitment → co-location advantages	Semi-structured Interviews	Qualitative: embedded multiple-case study	• High resource levels are less important for access to co-location advantages than conventionally assumed. • Commitment levels are consistently important, lending more support for the institutional theory-related dimensions of resource commitment than the resource-based view-related ones. • Support for the claim that more flexible governance arrangements promote access to co-location advantages in asset exploration.
3	Resource commitment → innovation	Firm level financial data	Quantitative: negative binomial regression	• An inverted U-shaped relationship between commitment level and total patent output by subsidiaries • A positive relationship between MNE resources allocated to subsidiaries and the subsidiaries patenting output. • A positive relationship between subsidiary commitment level and absolute number of patents applied for by subsidiaries in technological areas its parent MNE specialises in.

Implications of findings

Implications for the study of MNE R&D activities and resource commitment

Combined, the three papers show the value of the resource commitment concept to the study of an MNE's geographically dispersed R&D activities. The dissertation provides scholars a better understanding of MNE R&D behavior by breaking the concept down into its two building blocks: resources and commitment. In addition, it demonstrates how the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory each bring different dimensions of the composite resource commitment concept into the fore. It is shown that resource commitment can arise from a firm's allocation of assets to its R&D subsidiaries, as well as from governance arrangements established to manage costs and risks in transactions across firm boundaries, and that the regularization of norms, values and routines through recurrent external interaction represents both application and commitment of resources. The literature usually approaches resource commitment from behavioral and operational perspectives. Thus, by disaggregating the concept into its component parts, the dissertation contributes to the resource commitment literature (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998; Johanson and Vahlne 1977; Pedersen and Petersen 1998; Randøy and Dibrell 2002). Moreover, the analytic power of the re-conceptualization presented here has been demonstrated in two of this dissertation's papers.

Adding to this theoretical contribution, the dissertation presents a novel framework that can explain the observable differences in resource and commitment levels of R&D subsidiaries. Besides offering insight into R&D resource commitment positions, the framework enables thinking about R&D units' resource commitment in general. This paves the way for new research on the consequences of different positions to firms and locations (also see suggestions for future research below). Emergent insights yield implications of immediate interest to those who organize international R&D, because identifying the appropriate alignment of resource commitment, including the development of contingent trust and legitimacy with external partners, with general corporate interests in effectiveness, efficiency and flexibility of innovation processes is a major strategic challenge (Kulkarni and Ramamoorthy 2005; Richey et al. 2005).

Another set of implications for research is linked to insights into the ways access to co-location advantages is a strong driver of explorative R&D by MNEs. As this access is conditioned by resource commitment to R&D units, the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantage access has important strategic implications. The findings on the influence of resource levels on the access to co-location advantages differ from those found in the literature (Kuemmerle 1997; Perri 2015; Perri and Andersson 2014). According to the literature, high resource levels are needed to allow MNE units to gain legitimacy and trust (crucial for accessing co-location advantages), as it allows them to reciprocate benefits of local knowledge/resources with some of their own knowledge/resources. In addition, the literature suggests (relatively) high resource levels are needed to achieve frequent and deep external linkages (Kuemmerle 1997; Mellahi et al. 2016). While respondents indicated the usefulness of high resource levels for gaining access co-location advantages, they also signaled that low resource/high commitment units are able to access knowledge/resources of multiple local external actors. These findings contribute insights into the ties between actors (in terms of their establishment and effectiveness), which is important, considering the fact that the success of firms often is linked to the depth of their ties to other organizations (Powell 1998). Investigating the conditions under which such ties are most likely to be established and/or most fruitful may help scholars to better understand MNE behavior.

As for an MNE subsidiary's inventions, this dissertation demonstrates a positive relationship between subsidiary commitment levels and the number of priority applications by subsidiaries. Higher specificity, irreversibility, and sunk costs related to a subsidiary's assets are associated with higher patent output. This is in line with theoretical literature that suggests the irreversibility of investments is a key factor in explaining sustained competitive advantage (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Pindyk 1991; Williamson 1985, 1988). However, further inspection revealed that this relationship between commitment and patent output follows an inverted U-shaped form. This might reflect cognitive barriers to learning from trial and error (Liu et al. 2018). The impact of commitment/irreversibility on the inventiveness of the subsidiary and therefore a firm's competitive advantage is more nuanced than previously reported.

Implications for managers and policy-makers

The conceptual framework introduced in this dissertation for assessing differences in R&D resource commitment could have profound implications for the way MNE managers identify appropriate resource commitment positions, considering the type of activity, potential and risk associated with the proposed location, along with the firm's experience. For example, lower risks (e.g., improved intellectual property rights) and/or improved opportunities (e.g., enhanced local competencies) may drive managers to reconsider their R&D resource commitment position. This could entail an increase or decrease in resources or a change in commitment levels (or both). In the case of lower risks and bigger opportunities, it might make sense for firms to shift from keeping all their activities within the firm to setting up collaborations with local actors. This would increase commitment while keeping resource levels relatively unchanged, making the firm less flexible, but allowing it to access more local knowledge.

The dissertation also shows the consequences of different resource and commitment levels to a subsidiary's inventions and access to co-location advantages. Both are important to the success of the R&D unit and to the long-term competitiveness of the MNE. Through analysis of both relationships, this dissertation contributes to striking the balance between the strategic rigidities and excess costs of over-commitment and the ineffectiveness and value dissipation of under-commitment in MNE's R&D decisions. This necessitates a deep look into the future. Commitment explicitly suggests a need for looking before leaping; for trying to peer into the future before it becomes the present.

Policymakers concerned with knowledge-intensive clusters and/or boosting their country or region's knowledge-intensive economy may benefit from the R&D resource commitment framework. Policymakers, arguably, are most interested in attracting high-commitment R&D activities. Such activities are less likely to be relocated or to be discontinued, potentially adding value to the (local) economy over longer time-periods (compared to lower-commitment activities). The R&D resource commitment framework provides policymakers insight into the type of activities and the companies they need to attract to maximize the commitment level of new investments. It shows, for example, that exploitative activities are generally more committed than explorative activities and that firms with existing local experience are likely to be more committed to a location.

Suggestions for future research

The findings and insights from this dissertation bring about new pathways for future research. To begin with, there is a need to conduct empirical studies to determine the strength of the relationships identified theoretically in the first paper. The second and third papers of this dissertation consider the consequences of various resource commitment positions to the subsidiary (its inventions and its access to co-location advantages). However, it would be interesting to identify the effects of different resource commitment positions to the subsidiary's host location. An implication of this dissertation is that high-resource, high-commitment R&D investments are most beneficial to the host location, but this expectation has not been tested, and the idea that low-resource, low-commitment R&D activities also add value to a knowledge cluster.

The second paper of this dissertation takes an MNE-central perspective as it considers the effect of an MNE's resource commitment on its access to co-location advantages. However, co-location advantages stem mainly from the development of local relationships, and one needs two or more actors for a relationship to exist. This means that an MNE's (potential) partners also influence that MNE's access to co-location advantages. From this foundation, it would be interesting to better understand how much of an MNE's access to co-location advantages may be explained by the self-interest, or perhaps shared interest in the MNE's performance, of the MNE's suppliers, customers and other partners. Furthermore, our evidence suggests that physical distance impacts how (potential) partners perceive MNE commitment levels. It would be of interest to study whether there is a difference between actual and perceived commitment levels with increasing physical distance. Perhaps other types of distance, such as cultural, economic, and administrative distance, could also affect this relationship. Distance has been central to international business research since the inception of the field and the suggested research would add to this literature.

Lastly, it would be of interest to consider R&D resource and commitment levels over time. As mentioned in this introduction, this dissertation did not seek to study changes in resource commitment over time. However, it would be interesting to determine whether there are specific patterns in R&D resource and commitment levels over time. Moreover, the paper on co-location advantages reports that local actors respond to decreasing resource and commitment levels, but does not identify the mechanisms that constrain these responses. Understanding this dynamic would be a worthwhile goal of future research.

References

Almeida, Paul. 1996. "Knowledge Sourcing by Foreign Multinationals: Patent Citation Analysis in the U.S. Semiconductor Industry." *Strategic Management Journal* 17(S2):155–65. doi: 10.1002/smj.4250171113.

Ambos, Björn, and Tina C. Ambos. 2009. "Location Choice, Management and Performance of International R&D Investments in Peripheral Economies." *International Journal of Technology Management* 48(1):24–41.

Ambos, Tina C., Björn Ambos, and Bodo B. Schlegelmilch. 2006. "Learning from Foreign Subsidiaries: An Empirical Investigation of Headquarters' Benefits from Reverse Knowledge Transfers." *International Business Review* 15(3):294–312. doi: 10.1016/j.ibusrev.2006.01.002.

Ana Colovic. 2010. "Towards a Better Understanding of Multinational Enterprises' R&D Location Choices." Pp. 168–90 in *Global Outsourcing and Offshoring : An Integrated Approach to Theory and Corporate Strategy*, edited by Farok J. Contractor, V. Kumar, S. K. Kundu, and T. Pedersen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Andersson, Ulf, and Cecilia Pahlberg. 1997. "Subsidiary Influence on Strategic Behaviour in MNCs: An Empirical Study." *International Business Review* 6(3):319–34. doi: 10.1016/s0969-5931(97)00006-1.

Awate, Snehal, Marcus M. Larsen, and Ram Mudambi. 2015. "Accessing vs Sourcing Knowledge: A Comparative Study of R&D Internationalization between Emerging and Advanced Economy Firms." *Journal of International Business Studies* 46(1):63–86. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2014.46.

Baptista, Rui, and Peter Swann. 1998. *Do Firms in Clusters Innovate More?* Vol. 27.

Bartlett, Christopher A., and Sumantra Ghoshal. 1989. *Managing across Borders: The Transnational Solution*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Benner, Mary J., and Michael L. Tushman. 2003. "Exploitation, Exploration, and Process Management: The Productivity Dilemma Revisited." *The Academy of Management Review* 28(2):238–56.

Bernanke, B. S. 1983. "Irreversibility, Uncertainity, and Cyclical Investment." *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* (February):85–106.

Birkinshaw, Julian. 1999. "The Determinants and Consequences of Subsidiary Initiative in Multinational Corporations." *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice* 24(1):9–36. doi:

10.1177/104225879902400102.

Birkinshaw, Julian, Neil Hood, and Stefan Jonsson. 1998. "Building Firm-Specific Advantages in Multinational Corporations: The Role of Subsidiary Initiative." *Strategic Management Journal* 19(3):221–42. doi: 10.1002/(sici)1097-0266(199803)19:3<221::aid-smj948>3.0.co;2-p.

Brouthers, Keith D. 2013. "Institutional, Cultural and Transaction Cost Influences on Entry Mode Choice and Performance." *Journal of International Business Studies* 44(1):1–13. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2012.22.

Buckley, P., and P. Ghauri. 2004. "Globalisation, Economic Geography and the Strategy of Multinational Enterprises." *Journal of International Business Studies* 35:81–98.

Cantwell, John. 1989. *Technological Innovation and Multinational Corporations*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.

Cantwell, John. 1995. "The Globalisation of Technology: What Remains of the Product Cycle Model?" *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 19(1):155–74. doi: http://cje.oxfordjournals.org/.

Cantwell, John, and Simona Iammarino. 2003. *Multinational Corporations and European Regional Systems of Innovation*. London: Routledge.

Cantwell, John, and Ram Mudambi. 2005. "MNE Competence-Creating Subsidiary Mandates." *Strategic Management Journal* 26(12):1109–28. doi: 10.1002/smj.497.

Cantwell, John, and Lucia Piscitello. 2000. "Accumulating Technological Competence: Its Changing Impact on Corporate Diversification and Internationalization." *Industrial and Corporate Change* 9(1):21–51.

Carruth, Alan, Andy Dickerson, and Andrew Henley. 2000. "What Do We Know about Investment under Uncertainty?" *Journal of Economic Surveys* 14(2):119–54. doi: 10.1111/1467-6419.00107.

Caves, Richard E. 1984. "Economic Analysis and the Quest for Competitive Advantage." *The American Economic Review* 74(2):127–32.

Chandler, Alfred D. 1990. *Scale and Scope: The Dynamics of Industrial Capitalism*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Chatterjee, Sayan, and Birger Wernerfelt. 1991. "The Link between Resources and Type of Diversification: Theory and Evidence." *Strategic Management Journal* 12(1):33–48. doi: 10.1002/smj.4250120104.

Chen, Chung Jen, Ya Hui Lin, Shan Huei Wang, and Ruey Shan Guo. 2020. "Parent-Subsidiary Linkage: How Resource Commitment and Resource Similarity Influence Firm Performance." *Asia Pacific Journal of Management* (1727). doi: 10.1007/s10490-020-09741-x.

Chesbrough, Henry William., Wim. Vanhaverbeke, and Joel. West. 2006. *Open Innovation : Researching a New Paradigm*. Oxford University Press.

D'Agostino, Lorena M., and Grazia D. Santangelo. 2012. "Do Overseas R&D Laboratories in Emerging Markets Contribute to Home Knowledge Creation?: An Extension of the Double Diamond Model." *Management International Review* 52(2):251–73. doi: 10.1007/s11575-012-0135-2.

Danneels, Erwin. 2002. "The Dynamics of Product Innovation and Firm Competences." *Strategic Management Journal* 23(12):1095–1121. doi: 10.1002/smj.275.

Delany, Ed. 2000. "Strategic Development of the Multinational Subsidiary through Subsidiary Initiative-Taking Subsidiaries: Dumb Subcontractors or Initiative- Takers?" *Long Range Planning* 33(2):220–44.

Delios, Andrew, and Paul W. Beamish. 1999. "Ownership Strategy of Japanese Firms: Transactional, Institutional, and Experience Influences." *Strategic Management Journal* 20(10):915.

Dörrenbächer, Christoph, and Mike Geppert. 2010. "Subsidiary Staffing and Initiative-Taking in Multinational Corporations: A Socio-Political Perspective." *Personnel Review* 39(5):600–621. doi: 10.1108/00483481011064163.

Doz, Y., and G. Hamel. 1997. "The Use of Alliances in Implementing Technology Strategies." Pp. 556–80 in *Managing strategic innovation and change*, edited by M. L. Tushman and P. Anderson. New York: Oxford University Press.

Doz, Yves L., Jose Santos, and Peter Williamson. 2001. *Global to Metanational: How Companies Win in the Knowledge Economy*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Duga, Jules, and Tim Studt. 2006. "Globalization Alters Traditional R&D Rules." *R&D Magazine* 48(9):1–17.

Dunning, John H. 1995. "Reappraising the Eclectic Paradigm in an Age of Alliance Capitalism." *Journal of International Business Studies* 26(3):461–491. doi: 10.1007/978-1-137-54471-1.

Dyer, Jeffrey H., and Harbir Singh. 1998. "The Relational View: Cooperative Strategy and

Sources of Interorganizational Competitive Advantage." *Academy of Management Review* 23(4):660–79.

Elia, Stefano, Federico Caniato, Davide Luzzini, and Lucia Piscitello. 2014. "Governance Choice in Global Sourcing of Services: The Impact on Service Quality and Cost Saving Performance." *Global Strategy Journal* 4(3):181–99. doi: 10.1002/gsj.1078.

Enkel, Ellen, Oliver Gassmann, and Henry Chesbrough. 2009. "Open R&D and Open Innovation: Exploring the Phenomenon." *R and D Management* 39(4):311–16.

Ernst, Dieter, and Linsu Kim. 2002. "Global Production Networks, Knowledge Diffusion, and Local Capability Formation." *Research Policy* 31(8–9):1417–29. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(02)00072-0.

Florida, Richard. 1997. "The Globalization of R&D: Results of a Survey of Foreign-Affiliated R&D Laboratories in the USA." *Research Policy* 26(1):85–103. doi: 10.1016/s0048-7333(97)00004-8.

Forsgren, M. 2002. "The Concept of Learning in the Uppsala Internationalization Process Model: A Critical Review." *International Business Review* 11(3):257–77.

Frost, Tony S. 2001. "The Geographic Sources of Foreign Subsidiaries' Innovations." *Strategic Management Journal* 22(2):101–23. doi: 10.1002/1097-0266(200101)22:2<101::AID-SMJ155>3.0.CO;2-G.

Gammelgaard, Jens, Frank McDonald, Andreas Stephan, Heinz Tüselmann, and Christoph Dörrenbächer. 2012. "The Impact of Increases in Subsidiary Autonomy and Network Relationships on Performance." *International Business Review* 21(6):1158–72. doi: 10.1016/j.ibusrev.2012.01.001.

Gammeltoft, Peter. 2006. "Internationalisation of R&D: Trends, Drivers and Managerial Challenges." *International Journal of Technology and Globalisation* 2(1/2):177. doi: 10.1504/IJTG.2006.009133.

Gassmann, Oliver, and Berislav Gaso. 2004. "Insourcing Creativity with Listening Posts in Decentralized Firms." *Creativity and Innovation Management* 13(1):3–14. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8691.2004.00289.x.

Gassmann, Oliver, and Berislav Gaso. 2005. "Organisational Frameworks for Listening Post Activities." *International Journal of Technology Intelligence and Planning* 1(3):241–65.

Gassmann, Oliver, and Maximilian Von Zedtwitz. 1999. "New Concepts and Trends in International R&D Organization." *Research Policy* 28(2–3):231–50.

Gereffi, G. 2018. *Global Value Chains and Development: Redefining the Contours of 21st Century Capitalism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Ghemawat, Pankaj. 1991. *Commitment: The Dynamic of Strategy*. New York: Free Press.

Ghemawat, Pankaj, and Patricio Del Sol. 1998. "Commitment versus Flexibility?" *California Management Review* 40(4):26–42. doi: 10.2307/41165963.

Guimón, José. 2013. *National Policies to Attract R&D-Intensive FDI in Developing Countries*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Gulati, R. 1998. "Alliances and Networks." *Strategic Management Journal* 19:293–317.

Gupta, Anil K., and Vijay Govindarajan. 1991. "Knowledge Flows and the Structure of Control within Multinational Corporations." *The Academy of Management Review* 16(4):768–92.

Håkanson, Lars. 2014. "Internationalization of Research and Development." Pp. 548–58 in *The Oxford Handbook of Innovation Management*, edited by M. Dodgson, D. M. Gann, and N. Phillips. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Hedlund, Gunnar. 1986. "The Hypemodem MNC: A Heterarchy?" *Human Resource Management* 25(1):9–35.

Henderson, J., P. Dicken, M. Hess, N. Coe, and H. W. C. Yeung. 2002. "Global Production Networks and the Analysis of Economic Development." *Review of International Political Economy* 9(3):436–64.

Hernández, Virginia, and María Jesús Nieto. 2015. "The Effect of the Magnitude and Direction of Institutional Distance on the Choice of International Entry Modes." *Journal of World Business* 50(1):122–32. doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2014.02.002.

Howells, Jeremy R. L. 2002. "Tacit Knowledge, Innovation and Economic Geography." *Urban Studies* 39(5–6):871–84. doi: 10.1080/00420980220128354.

Jaakkola, Elina. 2020. "Designing Conceptual Articles: Four Approaches." *AMS Review* 10(1):18–26. doi: 10.1007/s13162-020-00161-0.

Jaruzelski, Barry, Volker Staack, and Robert Chwalik. 2017. "The Global Innovation 1000: Will Stronger Borders Weaken Innovation?" *Strategy+Business* Winter 201(89):2–16.

Johanson, J., and J. E. Vahlne. 1977. "The Internationalization Process of a Firm: A Model of Knowledge Foreign and Increasing Market Commitments." *Journal of International Business Studies* 8(1):23–32. doi: https://doi.org/10.2307/254397.

Kuemmerle, W. 1997. "Building Effective R&D Capabilities Abroad." *Harvard Business*

Review 75(2):61–70.

Kulkarni, Subodh P., and Nagarajan Ramamoorthy. 2005. "Commitment, Flexibility and the Choice of Employment Contracts." *Human Relations* 58(6):741–61. doi: 10.1177/0018726705057170.

Kumar, Nagesh. 1996. "Intellectual Property Protection, Market Orientation and Location of Overseas R&D Activities by Multinational Enterprises." *World Development* 24(4):673–88. doi: 10.1016/0305-750X(95)00168-C.

Lewin, A. Y., S. Massini, and C. Peeters. 2009. "Why Are Companies Offshoring Innovation? The Emerging Global Race for Talent." *Journal of International Business Studies* 40:901–25.

Liu, Yang, Diwei Lv, Ying Ying, Felix Arndt, and Jiang Wei. 2018. "Improvisation for Innovation: The Contingent Role of Resource and Structural Factors in Explaining Innovation Capability." *Technovation* 74–75(December 2017):32–41. doi: 10.1016/j.technovation.2018.02.010.

Maitland, Elizabeth, and Andre Sammartino. 2009. "Subsidiaries in Motion: Assessing the Impact of Sunk versus Flexible Assets." Pp. 55–83 in *Managing subsidiary dynamics: Headquarters role, capability development, and China strategy*, edited by J. L. C. Cheng, E. Maitland, and S. Nicholas. Bingley.

Malerba, F., and L. Orsenigo. 1993. "Technological Regimes and Firm Behaviour." *Industrial and Corporate Change* 2(1):45–71.

Manning, S., S. Massini, and A. Y. Lewin. 2008. "A Dynamic Perspective on Next-Generation Offshoring: The Global Sour- Cing of Science and Engineering Talent." *Academy of Management Perspectives* 22(3):35–54.

March, James G. 1991. "Exploration and Exploitation in Organizational Learning." *Organization Science* 2(1):71–87. doi: 10.1287/orsc.2.1.71.

Medcof, John W. 1997. "A Taxonomy of Internationally Dispersed Technology Units and Its Application to Management Issues." *R&D Management* 27(4):301–18.

Mellahi, Kamel, Jędrzej George Frynas, Pei Sun, and Donald Siegel. 2016. "A Review of the Nonmarket Strategy Literature: Toward a Multi-Theoretical Integration." *Journal of Management* 42(1):143–73. doi: 10.1177/0149206315617241.

Meyer, Klaus E., Mike Wright, and Sarika Pruthi. 2009. Managing Knowledge in Foreign Entry Strategies: A Resource-Based Analysis. *Strategic Management Journal* 30:557–74.

Mintzberg, Henry. 1979. *The Structuring of Organizations. A Synthesis of the Research*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Morgan, Robert M., and Shelby D. Hunt. 1994. "The Commitment-Trust Theory of Relationship Marketing." *Journal of Marketing* 58(July):20–38.

Mudambi, Ram. 2008. "Location, Control and Innovation in Knowledge-Intensive Industries." *Journal of Economic Geography* 8(5):699–725. doi: 10.1093/jeg/lbn024.

Narula, Rajneesh. 2002. "Innovation Systems and 'inertia' in R&D Location: Norwegian Firms and the Role of Systemic Lock-In." *Research Policy* 31(5):795–816. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(01)00148-2.

Narula, Rajneesh, and Grazia D. Santangelo. 2009. "Location, Collocation and R&D Alliances in the European ICT Industry." *Research Policy* 38(2):393–403. doi: 10.1016/J.RESPOL.2008.11.005.

Nohria, N., and R. G. Eccles, eds. 1992. *Networks and Organizations: Structure, Form, and Action*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Nohria, N., and S. Ghoshal. 1997. *The Differentiated Network: Organizing Multinational Corporations for Value Creation*. San Francisco, California: Jossey-Bass.

OECD. 2015. *Frascati Manual*. Paris: OECD.

Onetti, Alberto, and Marco Marinucci. 2017. *European Corporate Innovation Outposts in Silicon Valley: The Who's Who*. San Francisco.

Pan, Yigang, Lefa Teng, Atipol Bhanich Supapol, Xiongwen Lu, Dan Huang, and Zhennan Wang. 2014. "Firms' FDI Ownership: The Influence of Government Ownership and Legislative Connections." *Journal of International Business Studies* 45(8):1029–43. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2014.27.

Papanastassiou, Marina, Robert Pearce, and Antonello Zanfei. 2019. "Changing Perspectives on the Internationalization of R&D and Innovation by Multinational Enterprises: A Review of the Literature." *Journal of International Business Studies*. doi: 10.1057/s41267-019-00258-0.

Patel, Pari, and Modesto Vega. 1999. "Patterns of Internationalisation of Corporate Technology : Location vs. Home Country Advantages." *Research Policy* 28(August):145–55. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(98)00117-6.

Pedersen, Torben, and Bent Petersen. 1998. "Explaining Gradually Increasing Resource Commitment to a Foreign Market." *International Business Review* 7(5):483–501. doi:

10.1016/s0969-5931(98)00012-2.

Peng, Mike W. 2001. “The Resource-Based View and International Business.” *Journal of Management* 27(6):803–29. doi: 10.1016/S0149-2063(01)00124-6.

Perri, Alessandra. 2015. *Innovation and the Multinational Firm: Perspectives on Foreign Subsidiaries and Host Locations*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Perri, Alessandra, and Ulf Andersson. 2014. “Knowledge Outflows from Foreign Subsidiaries and the Tension between Knowledge Creation and Knowledge Protection: Evidence from the Semiconductor Industry.” *International Business Review* 23(1):63–75. doi: 10.1016/j.ibusrev.2013.08.007.

Perri, Alessandra, Vittoria G. Scalera, and Ram Mudambi. 2017. “What Are the Most Promising Conduits for Foreign Knowledge Inflows? Innovation Networks in the Chinese Pharmaceutica Industry.” *Industrial and Corporate Change* 26(2):333–55. doi: 10.1093/icc/dtx004.

Petersen, Bent, Lawrence Stephenson Welch, and Kim V. Nielsen. 2001. “Resource Commitment to Foreign Markets: The Establishment Patterns of Danish Firms in South-East Asian Markets.” Pp. 7–19 in *Asia-Pacific Issues in International Business*, edited by S. J. Gray, S. L. McGuaghey, and W. R. Purcell. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.

Pindyk, Robert S. 1991. “Irreversibility, Uncertainty, and Investment.” *Journal of Economic Literature* 29(September):1110–48. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4039-1864-2_9.

Porter, Michael E. 1980. *Competitive Strategy: Techniques for Analyzing Industries and Competitors*. New York: Free Press.

Powell, Walter W. 1990. “Neither Market nor Hierarchy: Network Forms of Organization.” Pp. 295–336 in *Research in organization behavior*, edited by B. M. Staw and L. L. Cummings. Greenwich, Connecticut: JAI Press.

Powell, Walter W. 1998. “Learning from Collaboration: Knowledge and Networks in the Biotechnology and Pharmaceutical Industries.” *California Management Review* 40(3):228–40. doi: 10.1002/9780470755679.ch14.

Rabbiosi, Larissa. 2011. “Subsidiary Roles and Reverse Knowledge Transfer: An Investigation of the Effects of Coordination Mechanisms.” *Journal of International Management* 17(2):97–113. doi: 10.1016/j.intman.2010.10.001.

Randøy, Trond, and C. Clay Dibrell. 2002. “How and Why Norwegian MNCs Commit Resources Abroad: Beyond Choice of Entry Mode.” *Management International Review*

42(2):119–40.

Richey, R. Glenn, Stefan E. Genchev, and Patricia J. Daugherty. 2005. “The Role of Resource Commitment and Innovation in Reverse Logistics Performance.” *International Journal of Physical Distribution and Logistics Management* 35(4):233–57. doi: 10.1108/09600030510599913.

Rosner, Martin M. 1968. “Economic Determinants of Organizational Innovation.” *Administrative Science Quarterly* 12(4):614–25.

Santangelo, Grazia D., and Klaus E. Meyer. 2017. “Internationalization as an Evolutionary Process.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 48(9):1114–30. doi: 10.1057/s41267-017-0119-3.

Szulanski, Gabriel. 1996. “Exploring Internal Stickiness: Impediments to the Transfer of Best Practice within the Firm.” *Strategic Management Journal* 17(Winter Special Issue):27–43. doi: 10.1002/smj.4250171105.

UNCTAD. 2005. *World Investment Report 2005: Transnational Corporations and the Internationalization of R&D*. Geneva.

Wagner, Stephan M., and Constantin Bukó. 2005. “An Empirical Investigation of Knowledge-Sharing in Networks.” *Journal of Supply Chain Management* 41(4):17–31. doi: 10.1111/j.1745-493X.2005.04104003.x.

Wang, Elizabeth Yi, and Mario Kafouros. 2020. “Location Still Matters! How Does Geographic Configuration Influence the Performance-Enhancing Advantages of FDI Spillovers?” *Journal of International Management* 26(3):100777. doi: 10.1016/j.intman.2020.100777.

Weerawardena, Jay, Gillian Sullivan Mort, Peter W. Liesch, and Gary Knight. 2007. “Conceptualizing Accelerated Internationalization in the Born Global Firm: A Dynamic Capabilities Perspective.” *Journal of World Business* 42(3):294–306. doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2007.04.004.

Williamson, O. E. 1985. *The Economic Institutions of Capitalism*. New York: Free Press.

Williamson, Oliver E. 1988. “Corporate Finance and Corporate Governance.” *The Journal of Finance* 43(3):567–91. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.1988.tb04592.x.

Zanatta, Mariana, and Sérgio Queiroz. 2007. “The Role of National Policies on the Attraction and Promotion of MNEs’ R&D Activities in Developing Countries.” *International Review of Applied Economics* 21(3):419–35. doi: 10.1080/02692170701390395.

Chapter 1

Understanding resource commitment to R&D in multinational enterprises: A novel conceptual framework

Abstract
This paper introduces and advocates the concept of resource commitment to better understand multinational enterprise (MNE) Research and Development (R&D) behavior. Adopting a theory adaptation research design, this paper assesses the characteristics and antecedents associated with varying resource commitment positions. It does so in relation to MNE R&D activities, considering their importance to firm competitiveness and the recent increases in the number of locations and innovative activities a firm might choose to invest in. The paper presents a framework showing that differences in resource commitment are more nuanced than expected. The evaluation of antecedents shows that the external environment, the purpose of R&D activities, and firm experience influence the resource commitment position of a firm's R&D activities. The paper provides a pathway toward understanding of MNE R&D behavior, explaining observable differences in resource and commitment levels of R&D units. The presented framework offers MNE managers insight into when to adopt which resource commitment positions. It offers policymakers insights into the type of activities and the companies they need to attract to maximize the added value of firm's investments in their country/region.

The final, definitive version of this paper is published in the Multinational Business Review (2021) 29(2), 262-280 by Emerald Publishing.

1. Introduction

What are the determinants of resource commitment to research and development (R&D) activities by Multinational Enterprises (MNEs)? Answering this question is perhaps more important than ever, considering the increasing rate of technological change in most industries), the increasing number of attractive science and technology locations, the correspondingly broader geographical dispersion of corporate R&D (Cantwell and Iammarino 2003; Duga and Studt 2006; Guimón 2013), and the inherent limits of firm resources. Moreover, existing research asserts that MNE resource commitment can facilitate the process of acquiring knowledge and can improve innovation performance (Isobe, Makino, and Montgomery 2000; Kanwal, Zafar, and Bashir 2017).

Despite the importance of resource commitment, the literature has paid limited attention to the determinants of resource commitment to MNE R&D activities. This despite observable differences in resource and commitment levels of R&D units. Instead, scholars have focused mostly on classifying MNE R&D units based on criteria such as underlying motives, geographical scope, complexity, relationships between units, and level of technological competence (Gammeltoft 2006; Perri 2015). The use of such criteria has resulted in many typologies of R&D activities (for an overview, see Medcof, 1997), focusing mainly on the many 'shapes' of MNE R&D activities and not on the different sizes (resources) and levels of commitment of MNE R&D units. Some existing work does examine how the resource commitment intensities and patterns are influenced by environmental conditions (Liedong et al. 2020; Luo 2004), entry strategy (Gollnhofer and Turkina 2015; Johanson and Vahlne 1977, 1990; Nadkarni and Perez 2007), and subsidiary initiatives (Birkinshaw and Morrison 1995; Lee, Chung, and Beamish 2019). However, most of this work is limited to the firm level or to specific conditions.

This paper evaluates the concept of resource commitment, assessing the characteristics and antecedents of resource commitment related to R&D activities. It argues that the main factors that shape R&D resource commitment positions are: (1) the purpose of the R&D activity, (2) the external environment, and (3) international and local experience. Together these three factors provide a framework explaining the resource commitment of MNE R&D activities. The framework is also a response to the call to further our thinking on the influence of contextual factors on subsidiaries' characteristics (Nguyen 2011). By seeking to introduce a new theoretical lens, this paper adopts a theory adaptation research design. This is a common design for a conceptual paper (Jaakkola 2020).

Overall, this paper makes several contributions. By clearly delineating resource commitment, the paper builds on the literature (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998; Maitland and Sammartino 2009) and provides scholars a better understanding of MNE R&D behavior by explaining the difference between R&D resource commitment positions. In addition, the paper enables new research on the consequences of different positions to firms and locations, which is of interest, considering the importance of resource commitment, as emphasized by the resource-based view. Finally, the framework generates insights that are valuable both to MNE managers and to policymakers. MNE managers may use the framework to establish what resource commitment position would be most appropriate, and policy-makers can gain insight regarding the type of activities and the companies they need to attract to maximize the added value of a firm's investments in their country/region.

2. Theoretical foundation

2.1 Existing research

A broad range of existing research addresses the link between resource commitment on the one hand and organizational dynamics and market conditions on the other. Factors that are shown to influence resource commitment include: entry strategy (Gollnhofer and Turkina 2015; Johanson and Vahlne 1977, 1990; Nadkarni and Perez 2007; Pedersen and Petersen 1998), global value chain integration (Gupta and Govindarajan 1986), environmental conditions (Liedong et al. 2020; Luo 2004), firm's owner's personalized motivations (Hermans and Borda Reyes 2020), and subsidiary initiatives (Birkinshaw and Morrison 1995; Lee et al. 2019). However, most studies that link these factors to resource commitment limit themselves to the firm level; They thus fail to adopt the resource commitment concept, which would provide a more nuanced understanding of business functions (such as R&D). In addition, many studies that purport to use the concept do not adequately define it, or, even more problematic, equate resource commitment to 'resource allocation', thus measuring only half of the concept. The resource commitment concept, properly understood, refers to the product of (1) the amount of resources allocated and (2) the level of irreversibility of these resources (commitment).

2.2 Resource-based view and R&D internationalization

The importance of resource commitment is anchored in the resource-based view (RBV) of the firm. The RBV emphasizes the importance of resources in creating value for firms (Barney 1991; Grant 1991; Wernerfelt 1984). It perceives firms as a "collection of productive resources" (Penrose 1959:24) and argues that firms that effectively create, apply, and (re-)allocate their resources are thereby able to create a (sustained) competitive advantage (Barney 1991). In other words: a firm that can match and commit resources to specific innovative activities may achieve superior performance. R&D activities (basic research, applied research, and development) are important contributors to the learning process that characterizes such innovative activities (OECD 2015).

In this view, it seems 'natural' for firms to locate their activities where resources are, such that they can add value to firms' existing firm resources and operations. This implication of the RBV is in line with Dunning's discussion of asset-seeking locational advantages (e.g., Dunning, 2001), and our understanding of MNEs as pursuers of global learning, knowledge acquisition, and upgrading (Yves L., Jose, and Peter 2001). In the context of R&D internationalization, MNEs will (re-)locate some of their R&D activities to geographical locations based on the resources present in those locations (Ervits 2018; Mudambi 2008). The increasing geographic dispersion of knowledge and technological innovation is thus considered one of the main drivers of the internationalization of MNE R&D activities (Cantwell 1995; Castellani 2018).

The internationalization of R&D allows firms to develop knowledge using both internal and external networks (Castellani and Zanfei 2006). Firms that are able to tap into different knowledge stocks by utilizing external networks with other firms and knowledge institutes in host locations can achieve competitive advantages that other firms will find difficult to duplicate or imitate, much less surpass (Kogut and Zander 1993; Martin and Salomon 2003). Strong internal networks, on the other hand, enable MNEs to successfully recombine knowledge from their different locations and to build upon or extend their technological competencies through internally coordinated learning processes (Cantwell 1995). These internal networks make technological accumulation within the firm possible and thus explain why technology is developed in international networks, rather than in separate units (Cantwell 1989).

The internal and external generation, absorption, and transmission of knowledge is crucial to the extraction of economic value from an MNE's increasingly dispersed R&D activities. These capabilities are referred to in the literature as 'dynamic' capabilities, as they enable firms to create, deploy, integrate, and upgrade resources in pursuit of sustained competitive advantages in the ever-changing global marketplace (Luo 2002; Teece, Pisano, and Shuen 1997). In other words, competitive advantages of firms stem not only from their distinctive resources (or from the resources available to them by internationalizing), but also from the manner in which firm resources are deployed (Luo 2004). This speaks to the importance of resource commitment.

2.3. Different resource commitment positions

The large variety of internationalized MNE R&D activities and organizational forms reflect the fact that MNEs have the freedom to adapt the manner in which resources are deployed. Penner-Hahn (1998) categorizes the organizational choices for a firm that undertakes foreign R&D into three basic types: controlled research, collaborative research, and funded research. Even though these categories are rather broad and non-mutually exclusive, they may be used to indicate the adoption of different resource commitment positions. R&D activities within the three categories differ in terms of firm ownership, financial involvement, and day-to-day involvement of the firm.

Controlled research can either be acquisitions or Greenfield investments that include anything from large R&D centers to so-called 'listening posts'. Listening posts are focused on monitoring scientific and technological developments in a specific location and are usually limited in size (Gassmann and Gaso 2005). Generally speaking, controlled research activities involve relatively high levels of ownership and firm 'involvement'. Collaborative research projects may involve the exchange of information on products, technologies, and/or regulatory affairs in public-private partnerships or the participation of a firm's employees in a collaborative research activity. Collaborations can either be equity or non-equity based. Funded research projects are those in which a firm funds research at a university, independent research organizations and other firms (usually start-up companies) (Chatterji 1996). Funding research in this way allows firms to sow many seeds with relatively small sums of money (Gulbrandsen and Smeby 2005; OECD 2009). Such projects generally do not involve company research staff, but do require internal capability to evaluate results and assimilate promising technology.

The need to take one or another resource commitment position (as implied by the variety of organizational forms) can partly be explained by resource constraints faced by MNEs. All firms operate under resource constraints and thus need to make resource commitment decisions regarding their R&D activities. Indeed, previous work describes how the stock of firm resources influences R&D activities (Del Canto and González 1999; Cho and Kim 2017). In addition, Dellestrand and Kappen (2011) state that, due to resource constraints, firms are less likely to allocate resources to all their positive net present value R&D projects.

The following sections describe the main factors that influence MNE R&D resource commitment positions. First, however, the resource commitment concept is delineated.

3. Characteristics of resource commitment

Resource commitment is composed of two factors: (1) the amount of resources allocated to a specific location and (2) the degree of commitment (Johanson and Vahlne 1977; Randøy and Dibrell 2002). Both factors are further explored in this section, starting with a description of the different resources that firms may allocate to a location or activity.

3.1 Resources

Resources are all the factors firms use to produce their goods or services (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998). Resources can be divided into two categories: tangible and intangible resources. Tangible resources (also referred to as assets) include those factors containing financial or physical value (Galbreath 2005). Intangible resources include those factors that are non-financial and non-physical in nature. Following Hall (1992), intangible resources are considered to fall into two subcategories: assets and capabilities. Assets (both tangible and intangible) are owned and controlled by the firm. Capabilities are intangible bundles of skills and accumulated knowledge exercised through organizational routines (Galbreath 2005; Teece et al. 1997). The difference between intangible assets and capabilities is simplified by Hall (1992), who describes an intangible asset as something the firm ‘has’ and referring to a capability as something the firm ‘does’. In reality, however, there appears to be a fine line between intangible assets and intangible capabilities.

Approaching the concept from a different angle, several scholars have sought to classify resources in broader categories. Four frequently suggested resource categories are: (1) technological resources, (2) managerial resources, (3) financial resources, and (4) physical resources (Das and Teng 1998; Hofer and Schendel 1978). Some of these categories include both tangible and intangible resources. Table 2 below provides some categorized examples of resources that are related to R&D activities. Managerial resources have been changed into 'human resources' in Table 2 to also include employees, next to managers.

Table 2: Types of resources

Resource	**Tangible**	**Intangible**	
	Assets	*Assets*	*Capabilities*
Technological	Capital equipment	Intellectual property	Scientific capabilities
Human	Scientists/engineers	Managers time	Work routines
Financial	Capital	Borrowing capacity	Generate internal funds
Physical	(Research) facilities	-	-

Source: author, based on categorizations by Hall (1992, 1993), Das and Teng (1998), and Hofer and Schendel (1978).

Note: *The table is by no means exhaustive.*

It is important to note that what constitutes high or low resource allocation cannot only be based on adding up the allocated resources from each of the categories described above. Resource allocation is also relative to the size of a firm's global R&D network and its individual R&D units. An R&D unit of 15 people may be a relatively large investment for some MNEs, while this is a minor investment for firms with multiple large R&D centers across the world.

3.2 Commitment

The second factor of resource commitment is the degree of commitment, sometimes also referred to as the 'irreversibility' of a resource allocation (Kulkarni and Ramamoorthy 2005; Pedersen and Petersen 1998). The irreversibility of deployed resources is often a consequence of asset/resource specificity (Teece 1986; Williamson 1985). Resources can either be specific to the firm employing them or to a particular application or use (a product, an activity, or a location) (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998). An asset is specific to a firm if its value to the firm exceeds its value to any other firm. An asset is specific to a usage if its value decreases when a firm applies it differently or redeploys it to another activity or location. Thus, asset specificity refers to the presence of a significant level of sunk costs (Worthington 1995).

Firm-specific resources tend to be 'sticky' in the sense that there are significant costs involved in separating them from the firm that possesses them. The decision to invest or disinvest in them thus implies an irreversible commitment by the firm (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998). For example, a brand name is considered firm-specific and 'sticky'.

Usage-specific resources, on the other hand, tend to restrict a firm's internal resource allocation. Both the characteristics of specific activities and/or locations may influence the allocation of usage-specific resources. For example, highly knowledge-intensive activities tend to be difficult to relocate due to the internal stickiness of knowledge (Szulanski 1996). As another example, engineers (resources) in a firm's central engineering department might be easily directed to development and production in other markets, but cannot always be profitably used there (Johanson and Vahlne 1977). Their transfer would thus result in a lower economic value of these resources (engineers) to the firm: these engineers constitute a sunk or lock-in cost based on their usage-specificity. The maintenance of public-private partnerships is another activity-related example. Resources invested into the creation and management of such partnerships are to a large extent relationship-specific (usage specificity). Redirecting these relationship-specific resources could cause the firm to lose access to potentially relevant knowledge. Thus, these resources cannot be redeployed to alternative uses without the loss of value, resulting in irreversibility. A location-related example of usage-specificity is the irreversibility that may arise because of government regulations or institutional arrangements. For example, capital controls may make it impossible for investors to sell assets and reallocate their funds (Pindyk 1991). This is expanded upon in Section 4.

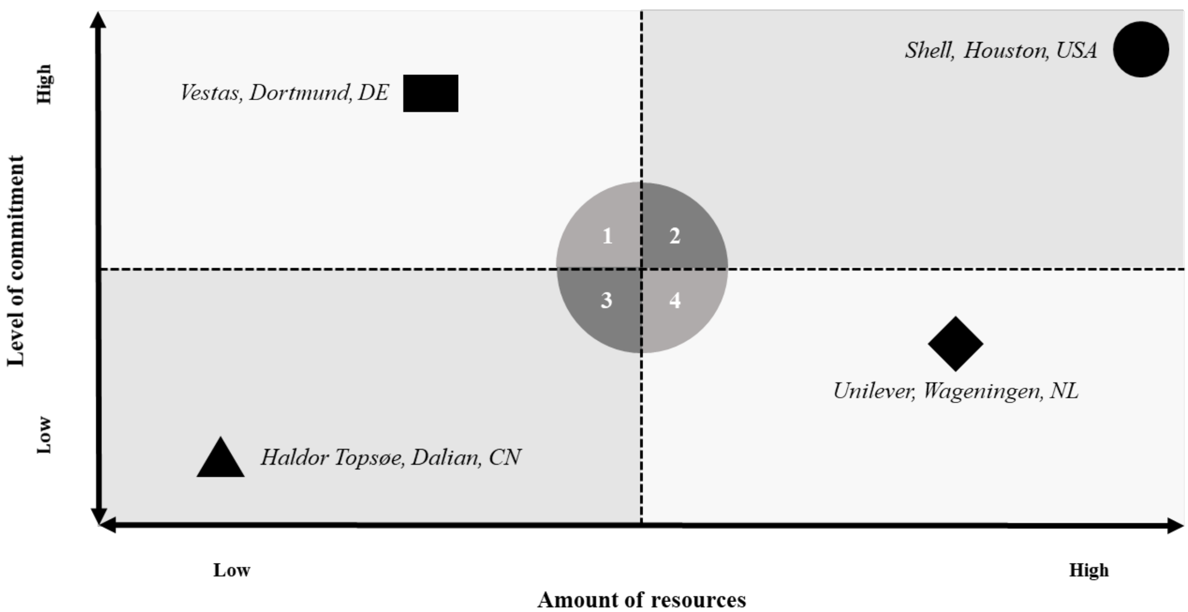
R&D investments are characterized by a high degree of asset specificity (Williamson 1988). R&D activities tend to focus on the medium to long-term and are dependent on the firm's past innovations (Malerba and Orsenigo 1993). This dynamic is clearly expressed by the mean lag in returns from expenditures on R&D, which tends to be on the order of four to six years (Cohen and Levin 1989).

The above description and examples of asset specificity show that: the higher the asset specificity, the higher the degree of commitment, the less flexible an R&D unit is. This may result in over-commitment in certain locations or in certain activities. In contrast, when asset specificity is low, resources can be applied relatively quickly to a large range of alternative uses without substantial costs or difficulty. Low asset specificity thus implies low commitment, or alternatively: high 'resource flexibility' (Sanchez 1995).

3.3 Resource commitment

The preceding sections on 'resources' and 'commitment' (the two building blocks of resource commitment) show that differences in resource commitment are more nuanced than might be expected. For example, large investments (involving a relatively large amount of resources) are not necessarily specific to a use or a location and may thus be low-commitment in nature. Large investments in saleable equipment, for example, do not necessarily imply a strong commitment as the resources involved can easily be moved. Such 'High resource, Low commitment' investments can be placed in quadrant four of Figure 3 below. Figure 3 visualizes the different resource commitment positions that may be adopted by firms.

Figure 3: Level of commitment and amount of resources



Source: author

***Note:** Positioning of examples by approximation*

An example of a ‘High resource, Low commitment’ investment is the shared research facility set-up by the Dutch-British MNE Unilever in Wageningen, The Netherlands. This facility houses expensive, specialized equipment that is shared with the local university and others. Equipment is replaced every 3–5 years in order to stay up-to-date. Funding for these replacements is provided by all involved partners. While the investments in this equipment represent a ‘high resource’ allocation, the firm’s commitment is relatively low as it can choose to opt out every 3–5 years.

The third quadrant in Figure 3 refers to the allocation of a relatively low amount of low commitment resources (‘Low resource, Low commitment’). An example of such an investment is an R&D unit of Danish catalysis company Haldor Topsøe in Dalian, China. The company located 3 employees (‘low resource’) in Dalian, seeking to collaborate with the local university. However, within three years, the company moved their employees to a newly established joint venture on the other side of China. This move shows the flexibility and thus ‘low commitment’ of the allocated resources.

Quadrant one is home to activities that are low in resources but high in commitment (‘Low resource, High commitment’). The R&D unit of Danish wind power company Vestas in Dortmund, Germany may be placed in this quadrant. Vestas has approximately 17 R&D employees in Dortmund. While their number is relatively small, the unit in Dortmund has strong and important relationships with large local suppliers, indicating a high level of commitment.

The final quadrant, number two, is home to R&D activities that require a large amount of dedicated resources (‘High resource, High commitment’). All large corporate R&D centers fit in this quadrant. An example of such a center is one of the main R&D hubs of oil and gas company Shell in Houston, USA. The Shell Technology Center Houston has 44 buildings housing around 2,000 scientists and engineers.

Now that the components and characteristics of the resource commitment concept have been explored, the next section discusses the determinants of resource commitment positions.

4. Antecedents of resource commitment

Resource commitment positions of MNE R&D activities are mainly influenced by three factors: (1) purpose of the R&D activity, (2) the external environment, and (3) international and local experience. The relationship between these factors and both the amount of resources and the commitment levels are discussed below.

4.1 Purpose of R&D activity

Resource commitment is shaped partly by the underlying 'purpose' of the specific R&D activity that the firm seeks to perform. Broadly speaking, R&D activities may serve two types of purposes: exploitation and exploration (March 1991; Kuemmerle 1997). The purpose of exploitative activities is to achieve refinement, efficiency, production, and execution benefits (Benner and Tushman 2003). They are primarily concerned with the local adaptation of existing processes and products, and the creation of peripheral products (Cantwell and Piscitello 2000; Gammeltoft 2006). These activities are thus less related to research (in a strict sense) and more to design, development, and/or engineering (Gammeltoft 2006). The aim of explorative R&D activities, on the other hand, is to augment a firm's knowledge base (Cantwell 1989; Florida 1997). Thus, explorative R&D activities play a crucial role in the generation of new ideas and capabilities (Frost 2001).

It is important to note that the distinction between exploitation and exploration is often a matter of degree and should therefore be viewed as a continuum: R&D units (often) do not employ only one or the other. A firm's ability to both exploit existing competencies and explore new opportunities is referred to in the literature as ambidexterity (Raisch et al. 2009). Moreover, the notion of exploration-exploitation is subject to relativity because it must be defined from the viewpoint of a given MNE or unit. After all, certain knowledge, technology, or markets may be familiar to one firm or R&D unit but new to another (Lavie, Stettner, and Tushman 2010).

Both exploration and exploitation activities are essential for firms. Exploration without exploitation results in experimentation costs without the benefits, while exploitation without exploration may result in the loss of competitive advantage in the long term. While both types of activities are essential, they compete for scarce resources (Levitt and March 1988; March 1991). Over time, firms demonstrate a natural tendency towards exploitation (Chen and Katila 2008). They become grounded in a series of common routines that facilitate the exploitation of existing skills/knowledge/products (Helfat 1994). Such routines generally suppress a firm's capacity to absorb new information by spelling out behavior that hinders searches for new ideas that diverge from prior learning (Hutzschenreuter, Pedersen, and Volberda 2007). In other words: past exploitation activities in a given domain tend to make further exploitation in that domain even more attractive, because these efforts are believed to make more efficient use of existing intangible resources (Levinthal 1995). This dynamic is also referred to as path dependency and resonates with the aforementioned built-in biases towards inertia that lead to irreversibility and hence to higher levels of commitment.

Explorative activities, on the other hand, are less associated with common routines and inertia, and more with uncertain, distant, and often negative returns (March 1991). The uncertainty associated with explorative activities lowers the likelihood of setting-up an explorative activity abroad, as opposed to an exploitative activity (Ambos and Ambos 2011). In addition, this uncertainty causes lower levels of commitment (at least initially) to explorative activities. After all, high commitment constitutes an exit barrier, limiting the strategic flexibility of the firm in case no useful knowledge or partners can be found in a particular location, or in case useful relations have run their course. The need for flexible explorative activities is also highlighted by Geiger and Makri (2006), who find that only enough 'slack resources' (resources that are readily available, as they are not in use) would provide firms with the flexibility needed for explorative activities.

Looking at the amount of allocated resources per activity, the roles seem to be reversed. R&D activities that are generally small in scale (suggesting relatively few resources) are mostly exploitative in nature. These are (1) units focusing on adapting products, processes, and materials to foreign markets, and (2) units providing technical support to offshore manufacturing plants (Patel and Vega 1999). Activities seeking to generate entirely new products and core technologies (explorative activities) tend to be large in size by Patel and Vega (1999). After all, such R&D units need relatively large, long-term investments of resources in order to conduct their research (Williams and Nones 2009). Explorative R&D units also receive higher levels of autonomy (compared to exploitative units) (Cantwell and Mudambi 2005), gaining a mandate or specific area of responsibility for the parent company. Such autonomy also comes with the required resources to launch or progress further in their work (Keupp 2008). Not all explorative units have access to a (relatively) large amount of resources. Exceptions are units focused on monitoring scientific and technological developments (referred to earlier as listening posts). Although these are technically explorative activities, they are generally small in scale, as it would be illogical for firms to use high commitment levels just to identify knowledge. Based on the above discussion, the following propositions are formulated:

Proposition 1(a): *Generally, more resources are allocated to more-explorative R&D locations than to more-exploitative R&D locations ('monitoring' explorative activities being an exception).*

Proposition 1(b): *Generally, more-exploitative activities maintain higher commitment than more-explorative activities.*

4.2 External environment

Consistent with the concept of Location (L) advantages from the eclectic paradigm (Dunning 1993), the external environment has an important influence on resource commitment positions. L advantages are a set of complementary assets associated with a location (thus external to the firm) that are based on resources, formal and informal institutional structures, or other location-specific factors (Dunning 1988, 1993, 2001; Narula and Grazia D Santangelo 2009).

The (re)location of R&D activities requires a very strong offer of complementary L advantages. Firms display inertia when it comes to relocating their R&D activities, due to the nature of innovation (Narula 2002), and the strategic long-term significance of R&D activities to the firm (Narula and Zanfei 2004). In addition, centripetal forces such as economies of scale and concerns regarding control, communication, and security compel firms to limit the number of R&D locations (Pearce 1989).

Location advantages that attract R&D to peripheral sites are referred to as centrifugal forces. Exploitative and explorative R&D activities differ in terms of the importance of specific L advantages. Exploitative R&D activities, for example, are subordinate to the MNE's market-seeking activities. They follow the location of other MNE activities, such as production and sales (Narula and Grazia D Santangelo 2012). Thus, exploitative activities are primarily determined by the same L advantages (mostly market-specific) that shape other MNE activities. Nevertheless, the availability of expert pools (e.g., highly qualified engineers, software developers, etc.) is an important factor for some exploitative R&D activities (Lewin and Peeters 2006).

Explorative R&D activities are influenced primarily by knowledge infrastructure-related L advantages and the L advantages that derive from other firm R&D activities based at the same location (Narula and Grazia D Santangelo 2012). The former relates to the presence of tertiary education institutes and public research institutes. The latter are also referred to as co-location advantages (Narula and Grazia D Santangelo 2012). Co-locating with other high-tech firms might provide access to appropriately skilled and experienced workers. In addition, co-locating offers the possibility of knowledge spillovers, as these are often spatially bounded (Malmberg, Sölvell, and Zander 1996).

Location characteristics not only influence the location choice of MNE R&D activities; they also strongly influence MNE R&D resource commitment positions. These resource commitment positions may either be the result of firms' decisions in light of perceived opportunities and risks that certain location characteristics offer, or they are the direct result of government regulations. The direct impact of government regulations on resource commitment positions may follow one of two paths. First, as shown by previous studies, host country governments may require firms to upgrade their investments and to conduct R&D activities locally (Håkanson and Nobel 1993). Such policies may lead firms to adopt resource commitment positions that they would otherwise not have adopted. An example of this would be Japanese policies to promote R&D and technology importation between the 1950s and the late 1970s. As a result of these policies, foreign firms felt the need to set-up local R&D units in Japan (resource allocation). While these policies have since been lifted, some firms still have R&D units in Japan (due to their aforementioned locational inertia), even though Japan might no longer be the ideal location for them. This reflects the high level of commitment of some of the allocated resources.

Second, government regulations may adjust a firm's commitment without (or despite of) firm decisions. In such cases, an adjustment in commitment is the result of a change in the potential redeployability (sunk cost) of resources due to changing government policies (Santangelo and Meyer 2017). For example, changing government regulations regarding capital controls, exchange rate policy, or trade policy may affect a firm's ability to sell assets or reallocate funds.

Perceived locational risks and opportunities influence a firm's resource commitment decisions more directly, as resource deployment is an important mechanism for balancing both risks and opportunities. After all, risk can be conceptualized as the product of uncertainty (in this case of the external environment) and the level of commitment undertaken in a specific location (Johanson and Vahlne 1977). The uncertainty of an environment may be defined as the extent to which a location's characteristics threaten the stability of business operations (Gatignon and Anderson 1988). Two often-cited factors that influence uncertainty experienced by firms when locating their R&D activities are: (1) weak institutional environments and (2) weak knowledge bases of local competitors. Both of these factors may cause the 'leakage' of deployed resources, as weak institutional environments are less likely to provide strong protection of industrial and intellectual property rights, and weak local firms may copy propriety knowledge or recruit employees. Although local firms may possess a lower absorptive capacity (the capacity to recognize the value of new external information, assimilate it, and apply it (Cohen and Levinthal 1990), MNEs may still fear potential leakages to such firms to be higher than potential knowledge inflows (Mariotti, Piscitello, and Elia 2010).

According to the conceptualization of risk, firms are expected to lower their level of commitment to an uncertain environment in order to minimize the risk of negative knowledge leakages (Gatignon and Anderson 1988; Luo 2002; Williamson 1985). Studies of MNE equity ownership levels support this argument, showing that as location risk increases, foreign firm's level of commitment decreases (Ahmed et al. 2002; Henisz and Delios 2001). However, some scholars argue that when expected benefits from opportunities are stronger than risks posed by the local environment, higher levels of commitment are necessary (Luo 2000). The argument is that when factor markets are volatile and underdeveloped (causing uncertainty), firms need to commit their own resources in order to reduce their dependence on host location inputs (Luo 2002). In such cases, commitment allows MNEs to obtain and maintain competitive advantages vis-à-vis local firms and other MNEs. In addition, commitment allows MNEs to mitigate the disadvantages of foreignness and newness (which include a shortage of market power, company image, and institutional support).

Arguably, it is more difficult for firms that conduct more-explorative R&D activities to lower their dependence to host location input, as their success is linked in large part to their access to these inputs. It is, therefore, expected that explorative MNE R&D activities require lower environmental risks and larger opportunities to commit resources than is the case for exploitative activities.

Potential opportunities not only affect commitment levels but also MNE resource allocation. After all, in trying to limit the firm's dependence on host location inputs, the firm is bound to allocate more of its own resources. However, as the R&D investments in higher risk environments are expected to include mostly relatively small exploitative R&D activities (see Section 4.1), this suggests a relatively low amount of allocated resources to locations that pose (affordable) risks. The following propositions emerge from this discussion:

Proposition 2(a): *A relatively low amount of R&D resources is allocated to locations with affordable risks, as R&D investments in these locations mostly include relatively small exploitative R&D activities.*

Proposition 2(b): *More-explorative activities require lower environmental risks and larger opportunities to commit resources than is the case for more-exploitative activities.*

4.3 Experience

It is a dominant view in MNE theories that MNE experience influences decisions about commitment levels and subsequent activities. Both experience with international activities in general and experience in a particular host location are argued to have a positive impact on resource commitment (Johanson and Vahlne 1977; Li 1995; Wells 1998). These two types of experience may be linked to external and internal networks that promote knowledge development.

From an evolutionary perspective, location-specific experience (knowledge about and experience in a host location) facilitates the gradual increase of an MNE's local resource deployment (Chang 1995; Kogut 1983). This is related to the effect of locational uncertainty (as described in Section 4.2), as firms that have experience in a specific local market perceive such familiar markets as less uncertain (Delios and Henisz 2003). After all, they are already familiar with the local consumer (relevant for exploitative R&D activities), formal and informal institutions, and local actors. Experience with local actors has been shown to be a result of prior R&D experience in a specific location, and to facilitate networking and social proximity (Blanc and Sierra 1999).

As a result of increased local familiarity, firms are more prepared to assume higher commitments in and allocate more resources to the location in question (Chang and Rosenzweig 2001). In addition, firms with local market experience have developed the capability to operate in that specific market, making it easier for them to deal with increasing levels of commitment and resources (Gao and Pan 2010).

Experience gained in a location is not necessarily location-bound. Experience with how to interact with external actors, how to deal with foreign institutions, and experience with high resource commitment configurations, may also be used elsewhere. Local experiences, therefore, help build a firm's international experience. It could be argued that experience is in fact a firm-specific resource (capability) in itself, being a valuable, unique and hard-to-imitate resource (Peng and York 2001). Experienced MNEs are able to transfer this capability (their knowledge about how to operate foreign activities) across national borders (Petersen and Pedersen 1999). This body of knowledge influences the allocation of resources and their commitment level, as firms become more confident about their ability to deal with uncertainty, the liability of newness, and/or the liability of foreignness. The relationship between international experience and R&D resource commitment is hinted at by Penner-Hahn (1998), who suggests that firms with foreign market knowledge perceive lower barriers to foreign R&D and therefore tend to establish high commitment R&D activities (collaborative and controlled activities as opposed to sponsored activities). Based on the above discussion, the following propositions are formulated:

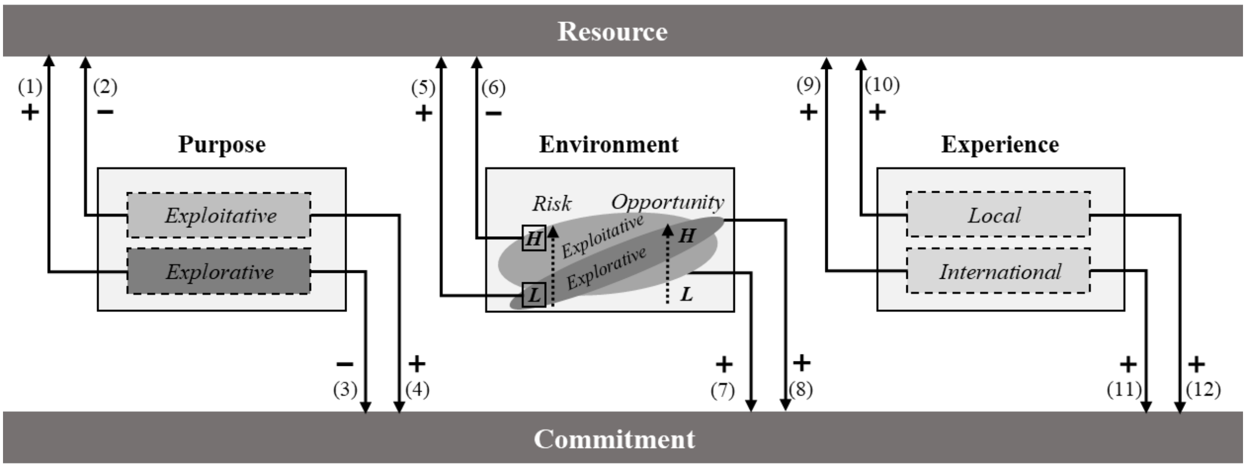
Proposition 3(a): *Both international and local experience positively influence resource allocation.*

Proposition 3(b): *Both international and local experience positively influence commitment levels.*

5. Discussion

The previous sections support the idea that resource commitment positions of MNE R&D activities are influenced by (1) the purpose of the R&D activity, (2) the external environment, and (3) the international and local experience of the MNE. Together, these three factors provide a framework (see Figure 4) explaining the resource commitment of MNE R&D activities. It is argued that, generally, more resources are allocated to more-explorative R&D locations (1) than to more-exploitative R&D locations (2). At the same time, more-explorative activities are argued to maintain lower commitment (3) than more-exploitative activities (4). It is also argued that R&D investments to locations with affordable risks are dominated by relatively small exploitative R&D activities, indicated a low amount of allocated R&D resources (5, 6). Furthermore, explorative activities require lower environmental risks and larger opportunities to commit resources than is the case for exploitative activities (7, 8). Finally, it is argued that both international and local experience positively influence resource allocation (9, 10) and commitment levels (11, 12).

Figure 4: R&D resource commitment framework



Source: author

5.1 Contributions

The above framework allows us to understand why MNE R&D units adopt certain resource commitment positions. By breaking down the resource commitment concept into its constituent parts (resources and commitment), the framework builds on the literature concerning resource commitment (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998; Maitland and Sammartino 2009) and provides scholars with a better understanding of MNE behavior. Besides offering insight into R&D resource commitment positions, the framework enables thinking about R&D units' resource commitment in general. This paves the way for new research on the consequences of different positions to firms and locations, which is of interest considering the importance of resource commitment, as emphasized by the resource-based view.

Further, the framework offers MNE managers a tool they can use to establish what resource commitment position would be most appropriate, considering the type of activity, potential and risk associated with the proposed location, and the firm's experience. For example, lower risks (e.g., improved intellectual property rights) and/or improved opportunities (e.g., enhanced local competencies) may drive managers to reconsider their R&D resource commitment position. This could entail an increase or decrease in resources or a change in commitment levels (or both). For example, in the case of lower risks and bigger opportunities, firms could set up collaborations with local actors. This would increase commitment while keeping resource levels relatively unchanged, making the firm less flexible, but allowing it to access more local knowledge. However, it is important to note that there are other antecedents of R&D resource commitment. Differences in industry, firm's owner's personalized motivations (Hermans and Borda Reyes, 2020), subsidiary initiatives (Birkinshaw and Morrison, 1995; Lee *et al.*, 2019), and top management involvement (Kleinschmidt *et al.*, 2007) are a few examples of factors that may also influence resource commitment to R&D activities. The presented framework should therefore not be used on in its own.

Finally, policy-makers concerned with knowledge-intensive clusters and/or boosting the knowledge-intensive economy may also benefit from the R&D resource commitment framework. Policy-makers are, arguably, most interested in attracting high commitment R&D activities. Such activities are less likely to be relocated or to be discontinued, potentially providing added value to the (local) economy over a longer period of time (compared to lower-commitment activities). The R&D resource commitment framework provides policy-makers insight in the type of activities and the companies they need to attract to maximize the commitment level of new investments. It shows, for example, that exploitative activities are generally more committed than explorative activities and that firms with existing local experience are more likely to be more committed to a location.

5.2 Limitations and future research

This paper is presented as a first step in thinking about resource commitment as concept that enables more nuanced understandings of MNE R&D internationalization behavior. The major limitation of this work is that it is purely conceptual; it offers a roadmap for the development of a theoretical framework and propositions for further testing, but in itself does not achieve those milestones. At least three directions for future research are identified here. Firstly, there is a need to better understand MNE innovation networks in terms of resource commitment and to conduct empirical studies to determine the strength of the relationships identified in this paper. Secondly, while the discussion in this paper might imply a rather static view of resource commitment, it would be interesting to determine whether there are specific patterns in resource and commitment levels over time. The third, and final, suggestion would be to identify the effects of different resource commitment positions on host locations.

6. Conclusion

This paper has sought to evaluate the concept of resource commitment and use the concept to better understand differences between global MNE R&D activities. It breaks down the resource commitment concept into its two building blocks: resources and commitment. In so doing, it corrects the misunderstanding that resource commitment is the same as 'resource allocation'. The subsequent discussion highlights three main factors (antecedents) that are argued to influence the resource commitment positions of MNE R&D activities. These are: (1) the purpose of the R&D activity, (2) the external environment, and (3) international and local experience of the MNE. Based on these antecedents, a novel framework is presented that is able to explain the observable differences in resource and commitment levels of R&D units.

Understanding R&D resource commitment is crucial for firms as it impacts firm embeddedness (Kuemmerle 1997), innovation, and performance (Isobe et al. 2000; Kanwal et al. 2017). MNE managers who use the framework presented can strike a balance between commitment and flexibility in their R&D activities to achieve these benefits. It provides them with a clear understanding of the factors and relationships that come into play when determining resource commitment to R&D activities. It also provides policy-makers insight into the type of activities and the companies they need to attract to maximize the added value of firm's investments in their country/region.

References

Ahmed, Z.U., Mohamad, O., Tan, B. and Johnson, J.P. (2002), "International risk perceptions and mode of entry: a case study of Malaysian multinational firms", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 55 No. 10, pp. 805–813.

Ambos, B. and Ambos, T.C. (2011), "Meeting the challenge of offshoring R&D: An examination of firm- and location-specific factors", *R&D Management*, Vol. 41 No. 2, pp. 107–119.

Barney, J. (1991), "Firm Resources and Sustained Competitive Advantage", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 99–120.

Benner, M.J. and Tushman, M.L. (2003), "Exploitation, Exploration, and Process Management: The Productivity Dilemma Revisited", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 28 No. 2, pp. 238–256.

Birkinshaw, J.M. and Morrison, A.J. (1995), "Configurations of Strategy and Structure in Subsidiaries of Multinational Corporations", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 26 No. 4, pp. 729–753.

Blanc, H. and Sierra, C. (1999), "The internationalisation of R&D by multinationals: a trade-off between external and internal proximity", *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, Vol. 23 No. 2, pp. 187–206.

Del Canto, J.G. and González, I.S. (1999), "A resource-based analysis of the factors determining a firm's R&D activities", *Research Policy*, Vol. 28 No. 8, pp. 891–905.

Cantwell, J. (1989), *Technological Innovation and Multinational Corporations*, Basil Blackwell, Oxford.

Cantwell, J. (1995), "The globalisation of technology: what remains of the product cycle model?", *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, Vol. 19 No. 1, pp. 155–174.

Cantwell, J. and Iammarino, S. (2003), *Multinational Corporations and European Regional Systems of Innovation*, Routledge, London.

Cantwell, J. and Mudambi, R. (2005), "MNE competence-creating subsidiary mandates", *Strategic Management Journal*, Wiley-Blackwell, Vol. 26 No. 12, pp. 1109–1128.

Cantwell, J. and Piscitello, L. (2000), "Accumulating Technological Competence: Its Changing

Impact on Corporate Diversification and Internationalization", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 21–51.

Castellani, D. (2018), "The changing geography of innovation and the multinational enterprise", in Cook, G., Johns, J., McDonald, F., Beaverstock, J. and Pandit, N. (Eds.), *The Routledge Companion to International Business and Economic Geography*, Routledge, London, pp. 454–474.

Castellani, D. and Zanfei, A. (2006), *Multinational Firms, Innovation and Productivity*, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK.

Chang, J.S. (1995), "International Expansion Strategy of Japanese Firms: Capability Building through", *The Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 38 No. 2, pp. 383–407.

Chang, S.J. and Rosenzweig, P.M. (2001), "The choice of entry mode in sequential foreign direct investment", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 22 No. 8, pp. 747–776.

Chatterji, D. (1996), "Accessing external sources of technology", *Research Technology Management*, Vol. 39 No. 2, pp. 48–56.

Chen, E.L. and Katila, R. (2008), "Rival Interpretations of Balancing Exploration and Exploitation: Simultaneous or Sequential?", in Shane, S. (Ed.), *Handbook of Technology and Innovation Management*, Wiley, New York, pp. 197–215.

Cho, S.H. and Kim, H.G. (2017), "Intellectual property rights protection and technological innovation: the moderating effect of internationalization", *Multinational Business Review*, Vol. 25 No. 4, pp. 350–368.

Cohen, W.M. and Levin, R.C. (1989), "Empirical studies of innovation and market structure", in Schmalensee, R. and Willig, R.D. (Eds.), *Handbook of Industrial Organization*, Vol. 2, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 1059–1107.

Cohen, W.M. and Levinthal, D.A. (1990), "Absorptive Capacity: A New Perspective on Learning and Innovation", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, Vol. 35 No. 1, pp. 128–152.

Das, T.K. and Teng, B.-S. (1998), "Resource and Risk Management in the Strategic Alliance Making Process", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 24 No. 1, pp. 21–42.

Delios, A. and Henisz, W.J. (2003), "Political hazards, experience, and sequential entry strategies: The international expansion of Japanese firms, 1980-1998", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 24 No. 11, pp. 1153–1164.

Dellestrand, H. and Kappen, P. (2011), "Headquarters Allocation of Resources to Innovation Transfer Projects within the Multinational Enterprise", *Journal of International*

Management, Vol. 17 No. 4, pp. 263–277.

Duga, J. and Studt, T. (2006), “Globalization alters traditional R&D rules”, *R&D Magazine*, Vol. 48 No. 9, pp. 1–17.

Dunning, J.H. (1988), *Explaining International Production*, Unwin Hyman, London and Boston.

Dunning, J.H. (1993), *Multinational Enterprises and the Global Economy*, Addison Wesley, Reading, MA.

Dunning, J.H. (2001), “The Eclectic (OLI) Paradigm of International Production: Past, Present and Future”, *International Journal of the Economics of Business*, Vol. 8 No. 2, pp. 173–190.

Ervits, I. (2018), “Geography of corporate innovation: Internationalization of innovative activities by MNEs from developed and emerging markets”, *Multinational Business Review*, Vol. 26 No. 1, pp. 25–49.

Florida, R. (1997), “The globalization of R&D: Results of a survey of foreign-affiliated R&D laboratories in the USA”, *Research Policy*, Vol. 26 No. 1, pp. 85–103.

Frost, T.S. (2001), “The geographic sources of foreign subsidiaries’ innovations”, *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 22 No. 2, pp. 101–123.

Galbreath, J. (2005), “Which resources matter the most to firm success? An exploratory study of resource-based theory”, *Technovation*, Vol. 25 No. 9, pp. 979–987.

Gammeltoft, P. (2006), “Internationalisation of R&D: trends, drivers and managerial challenges”, *International Journal of Technology and Globalisation*, Vol. 2 No. 1/2, p. 177.

Gao, G.Y. and Pan, Y. (2010), “The pace of MNEs sequential entries: Cumulative entry experience and the dynamic process”, *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 41 No. 9, pp. 1572–1580.

Gassmann, O. and Gaso, B. (2005), “Organisational frameworks for listening post activities”, *International Journal of Technology Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 1 No. 3, pp. 241–265.

Gatignon, H. and Anderson, E. (1988), “The Multinational Corporation’s Degree of Control over Foreign Subsidiaries: An Empirical Test of a Transaction Cost Explanation”, *The Journal of Law, Economics, and Organization*, Vol. 4 No. 2, pp. 305–336.

Geiger, S.W. and Makri, M. (2006), “Exploration and exploitation innovation processes: The role of organizational slack in R&D intensive firms”, *Journal of High Technology Management Research*, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 97–108.

Ghemawat, P. (1991), *Commitment: The Dynamic of Strategy*, Free Press, New York.

Ghemawat, P. and Del Sol, P. (1998), "Commitment versus flexibility?", *California Management Review*, Vol. 40 No. 4, pp. 26–42.

Gollnhofer, J.F. and Turkina, E. (2015), "Cultural distance and entry modes: Implications for global expansion strategy", *Cross Cultural Management*, Vol. 22 No. 1, pp. 21–41.

Grant, R.M. (1991), "The Resource-Based Theory of Competitive Advantage: Implications for Strategy Formulation", *California Management Review*, Vol. 33 No. 3, pp. 114–135.

Guimón, J. (2013), *National Policies to Attract R&D-Intensive FDI in Developing Countries*, World Bank, Washington, DC.

Gulbrandsen, M. and Smeby, J.C. (2005), "Industry funding and university professors' research performance", *Research Policy*, Vol. 34 No. 6, pp. 932–950.

Gupta, A.K. and Govindarajan, V. (1986), "Resource sharing among SBUs: Strategic antecedents and administrative implications", *Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 29 No. 4, pp. 695–714.

Håkanson, L. and Nobel, R. (1993), "Foreign research and development in Swedish multinationals", *Research Policy*, Vol. 22 No. 5–6, pp. 373–396.

Hall, R. (1992), "The Strategic Analysis of Intangible Resources", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 13 No. 2, pp. 135–144.

Hall, R. (1993), "A framework linking intangible resources and capabilities to sustainable competitive advantage", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 14 No. 8, pp. 607-618.

Helfat, C.E. (1994), "Evolutionary Trajectories in Petroleum Firm R&D", *Management Science*, Vol. 40 No. 12, pp. 1720–1747.

Henisz, W.J. and Delios, A. (2001), "Uncertainty, Imitation, and Plant Location: Japanese Multinational Corporations, 1990-1996", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, Vol. 46, pp. 443–475.

Hermans, M. and Borda Reyes, A. (2020), "A value creation perspective on international business in Latin America: directions for differentiation between emerging market multinationals", *Multinational Business Review*, Vol. 28 No. 2, pp. 157–175.

Hofer, C.W. and Schendel, D. (1978), *Strategy Formulation: Analytical Concepts*, West, St. Paul, MN.

Hutzschenreuter, T., Pedersen, T. and Volberda, H.W. (2007), "The role of path dependency and managerial intentionality: A perspective on international business research", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 38 No. 7, pp. 1055–1068.

Isobe, T., Makino, S. and Montgomery, D.B.. (2000), "Resource Commitment , Entry Timing , and Market Performance of Foreign Direct Investments in Emerging Economies : The Case of Japanese International Joint Ventures in China", *Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 43 No. 3, pp. 468–484.

Jaakkola, E. (2020), "Designing conceptual articles: four approaches", *AMS Review*, Vol. 10 No. 1, pp. 18–26.

Johanson, J. and Vahlne, J.-E. (1990), "The Mechanism of Internationalisation", *International Marketing Review*, Vol. 7 No. 4, pp. 11–24.

Johanson, J. and Vahlne, J.E. (1977), "The Internationalization Process of a Firm: a Model of Knowledge Foreign and Increasing Market Commitments", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 8 No. 1, pp. 23–32.

Kanwal, N., Zafar, M.S. and Bashir, S. (2017), "The combined effects of managerial control, resource commitment, and top management support on the successful delivery of information systems projects", *International Journal of Project Management*, Vol. 35 No. 8, pp. 1459–1465.

Keupp, M. (2008), *Subsidiary Initiatives in International Research and Development: A Survival Analysis.*, University of St. Gallen.

Kleinschmidt, E.J., De Brentani, U. and Salomo, S. (2007), "Performance of global new product development programs: A resource-based view", *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, Vol. 24 No. 5, pp. 419–441.

Kogut, B. (1983), "Foreign Direct Investment as a Sequential Process", in Kindleberger, C.P., Audretsch, D.B. (Ed.), *The Multinational Corporations in the 1980s*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, pp. 38–56.

Kogut, B. and Zander, U. (1993), "Knowledge of the firm and the evolutionary theory of the multinational corporation", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 24 No. 4, pp. 625–645.

Kuemmerle, W. (1997), "Building effective R&D capabilities abroad.", *Harvard Business Review*.

Kulkarni, S.P. and Ramamoorthy, N. (2005), "Commitment, flexibility and the choice of employment contracts", *Human Relations*, Vol. 58 No. 6, pp. 741–761.

Lavie, D., Stettner, U. and Tushman, M.L. (2010), “Exploration and exploitation within and across organizations”, *Academy of Management Annals*, Vol. 4 No. 1, pp. 109–155.

Lee, H., Chung, C.C. and Beamish, P.W. (2019), “Configurational characteristics of mandate portfolios and their impact on foreign subsidiary survival”, *Journal of World Business*, Vol. 54 No. 5, pp. 1–11.

Levinthal, D.A. (1995), “Strategic management and the exploration of diversity”, *Resource-Based and Evolutionary Theories of the Firm: Towards a Synthesis*, Boston, pp. 19–42.

Levitt, B. and March, J.G. (1988), “Organizational learning”, *Annual Review of Sociology*, Vol. 14, pp. 319–340.

Lewin, A.Y. and Peeters, C. (2006), “Offshoring Work: Business Hype or the Onset of Fundamental Transformation?”, *Long Range Planning*, Vol. 39, pp. 221–239.

Li, J. (1995), “Foreign Entry and Survival: Effects of Strategic Choices on Performance in International Markets”, *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 16, pp. 331–351.

Liedong, T.A., Peprah, A.A., Amartey, A.O. and Rajwani, T. (2020), “Institutional voids and firms’ resource commitment in emerging markets: A review and future research agenda”, *Journal of International Management*, Vol. 26 No. 3, p. 100756.

Luo, Y. (2000), “Dynamic capabilities in international expansion”, *Journal of World Business*, Vol. 35 No. 4, pp. 355–378.

Luo, Y. (2002), “Capability Exploitation and Building in a Foreign Market: Implications for Multinational Enterprises”, *Organization Science*, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 48–63.

Luo, Y. (2004), “Building a Strong Foothold in an Emerging Market: A Link Between Resource Commitment and Environment Conditions”, *Journal of Management Studies*, Vol. 41 No. 5, pp. 749–773.

Maitland, E. and Sammartino, A. (2009), “Subsidiaries in motion: Assessing the impact of sunk versus flexible assets”, *Advances in International Management*, Vol. 22, pp. 55–83.

Malerba, F. and Orsenigo, L. (1993), “Technological regimes and firm behaviour”, *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 45–71.

Malmberg, A., Sölvell, Ö. and Zander, I. (1996), “Spatial Clustering, Local Accumulation of Knowledge and Firm Competitiveness”, *Geografiska Annaler: Series B, Human Geography*, Vol. 78 No. 2, pp. 85–97.

March, J.G. (1991), “Exploration and Exploitation in Organizational Learning”, *Organization Science*, Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 71–87.

Mariotti, S., Piscitello, L. and Elia, S. (2010), "Spatial agglomeration of multinational enterprises: The role of information externalities and knowledge spillovers", *Journal of Economic Geography*, Vol. 10 No. 4, pp. 519–538.

Martin, X. and Salomon, R. (2003), "Knowledge transfer capacity and its implications for the theory of the multinational corporation", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 34 No. 4, pp. 356–373.

Medcof, J.W. (1997), "A taxonomy of internationally dispersed technology units and its application to management issues", *R&D Management*, Vol. 27 No. 4, pp. 301–318.

Mudambi, R. (2008), "Location, control and innovation in knowledge-intensive industries", *Journal of Economic Geography*, Vol. 8 No. 5, pp. 699–725.

Nadkarni, S. and Perez, P.D. (2007), "Prior conditions and early international commitment: The mediating role of domestic mindset", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 38 No. 1, pp. 160–176.

Narula, R. (2002), "Innovation systems and 'inertia' in R&D location: Norwegian firms and the role of systemic lock-in", *Research Policy*, Vol. 31 No. 5, pp. 795–816.

Narula, R. and Santangelo, G.D. (2009), "Location, collocation and R&D alliances in the European ICT industry", *Research Policy*, Vol. 38 No. 2, pp. 393–403.

Narula, R. and Santangelo, G.D. (2012), "Location and collocation advantages in international innovation", *Multinational Business Review*, Vol. 20 No. 1, pp. 6–25.

Narula, R. and Zanfei, A. (2004), "Globalization of innovation: The role of multinational enterprises", in Fagerberg, J., Mowery, D. and Nelson, R. (Eds.), *Handbook of Innovation*, Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Nguyen, Q.T. k. (2011), "The empirical literature on multinational enterprises, subsidiaries and performance", *Multinational Business Review*, Vol. 19 No. 1, pp. 47–64.

OECD. (2009), "Business-funded R&D in the higher education and government sectors", *OECD Science, Technology and Industry Scoreboard*, OECD, Paris.

OECD. (2015), *Frascati Manual*, OECD, Paris.

Patel, P. and Vega, M. (1999), "Patterns of internationalisation of corporate technology : location vs. home country advantages", *Research Policy*, Vol. 28 No. August, pp. 145–155.

Pearce, R. (1989), *The Internationalization of Research and Development by Multinational Enterprises*, St. Martin's Press, New York.

Pedersen, T. and Petersen, B. (1998), “Explaining gradually increasing resource commitment to a foreign market”, *International Business Review*, Vol. 7 No. 5, pp. 483–501.

Peng, M.P. and York, A.S. (2001), “Behind Intermediary Performance in Export Trade: Transactions, Agents, and Resources”, *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 32 No. 2, pp. 327–346.

Penner-Hahn, J.D. (1998), “Firm and environmental influences on the mode and sequence of foreign research and development activities”, *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 19 No. 2, pp. 149–168.

Penrose, E. (1959), *The Theory of the Growth of the Firm*, Basil Blackwell, Oxford.

Perri, A. (2015), *Innovation and the Multinational Firm: Perspectives on Foreign Subsidiaries and Host Locations*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York.

Petersen, B. and Pedersen, T. (1999), “Fast and slow resource commitment to foreign markets”, *Journal of International Management*, Vol. 5 No. 2, pp. 73–91.

Pindyk, R.S. (1991), “Irreversibility, Uncertainty, and Investment”, *Journal of Economic Literature*, Vol. 29 No. September, pp. 1110–1148.

Raisch, S., Birkinshaw, J., Probst, G. and Tushman, M.L. (2009), “Organizational Ambidexterity: Balancing Exploitation and Exploration for Sustained”, *Organization Science*, Vol. 20 No. 4, pp. 685–695.

Randøy, T. and Dibrell, C.C. (2002), “How and why Norwegian MNCs commit resources abroad: Beyond choice of entry mode”, *Management International Review*, Vol. 42 No. 2, pp. 119–140.

Sanchez, R. (1995), “Strategic Flexibility in Product Competition”, *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 16, pp. 135–159.

Santangelo, G.D. and Meyer, K.E. (2017), “Internationalization as an evolutionary process”, *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 48 No. 9, pp. 1114–1130.

Szulanski, G. (1996), “Exploring internal stickiness: Impediments to the transfer of best practice within the firm”, *Strategic Management Journal*, John Wiley and Sons Inc., Vol. 17 No. Winter Special Issue, pp. 27–43.

Teece, D.J. (1986), “Transactions cost economics and the multinational enterprise: An Assessment”, *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, Vol. 7 No. 1, pp. 21–45.

Teece, D.J., Pisano, G. and Shuen, A. (1997), “Dynamic capabilities and strategic management", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 18 No. 7, pp. 509–533.

Wells, L.T. (1998), "Multinationals and the Developing Countries", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 29 No. 1, pp. 101–114.

Wernerfelt, B. (1984), "A Resource-based View of the Firm", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 5, pp. 171–180.

Williams, C. and Nones, B. (2009), "R&D subsidiary isolation in knowledge-intensive industries: Evidence from Austria", *R&D Management*, Vol. 39 No. 2, pp. 111–123.

Williamson, O.E. (1985), *The Economic Institutions of Capitalism*, Free Press, New York.

Williamson, O.E. (1988), "Corporate Finance and Corporate Governance", *The Journal of Finance*, Vol. 43 No. 3, pp. 567–591.

Worthington, P.R.. (1995), "Investment , Cash Flow , and Sunk Costs", *The Journal of Industrial Economics*, Vol. 43 No. 1, pp. 49–61.

Yves L., D., Jose, S. and Peter, W. (2001), *Global to Metanational: How Companies Win in the Knowledge Economy*, Harvard Business School Press, Boston.

Chapter 2

The role of R&D resource commitment in accessing co-location advantages

Niels le Duc and Peter Gammeltoft

Abstract

In a globalized economy, multinational enterprises (MNEs) pursue competitiveness through cross-border knowledge exploitation and exploration in international R&D. It is conventionally assumed that for subsidiaries to effectively access co-location advantages in knowledge milieus abroad, high levels of resource commitment are required. This paper analyses the relationship between resource commitment and access to co-location advantages, first theoretically and then through a case study of two MNEs in high-tech industries. We disaggregate the composite concept of resource commitment and demonstrate the dimensions accentuated, respectively, by the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory. Next, we analyse the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages for 11 R&D subsidiaries of the two MNEs. Based on this analysis, we discuss the relationships between the empirical findings and the theoretically differentiated resource commitment dimensions. The study finds that high resource levels are less important for access to co-location advantages than conventionally assumed, while the level of commitment associated with allocated resources appears consistently to be important, lending more support for the relevance of institutional theory-related dimensions of resource commitment than the resource-based view-related ones. We also find support for the claim that more flexible governance arrangements promote access to co-location advantages in asset exploration.

1. Introduction

Access to external local knowledge and the ability to absorb it are of critical importance to the innovative performance of multinational enterprises (MNEs) (Chesbrough, 2006; Figueiredo and Brito, 2011; Laursen and Salter, 2006; Perri *et al.*, 2017). To access and absorb local knowledge, MNEs are required to mobilize internal or relational assets and commit them over time. When innovation processes involve external partnerships, crucial trust and legitimacy can be strengthened by a parent company that mobilizes and commits sufficient amounts of resources to the endeavour (Kuemmerle, 1997; Mellahi *et al.*, 2016; Wagner and Bukó, 2005). R&D units that do not receive such resource commitments are argued to be less able to access so-called co-location advantages: advantages gained from the access to intangible (localized knowledge) and tangible (e.g., equipment, shared facilities) resources of local actors. On the other hand, *ceteris paribus*, firms have a general interest in reducing resource commitment to maintain efficiency and flexibility. Hence, aligning resource commitment with effectiveness, efficiency and flexibility of innovation processes and the contingent trust and legitimacy with external partners is a major strategic challenge in organizing international R&D.

It is conventionally assumed that to be successful, international R&D requires relatively high levels of resource commitment (Kuemmerle, 1997; Perri, 2015). However, some MNE R&D units seem to be able to access local knowledge/resources by adopting low resource commitment configurations (le Duc and Lindeque, 2018; Gollnhofer and Turkina, 2015; Li and Xie, 2016) and many MNEs successfully operate small R&D units (ranging from 2 to 25 people, indicating low resource commitment) that are relatively flexible. Examples of such units in the literature are listening posts (Gassmann and Gaso, 2004, 2005), monitoring units (UNCTAD, 2005), sensing units (Patel and Vega, 1999), innovation labs, or innovation antenna (Onetti and Marinucci, 2017). Considering the inherent limit to firm resources and the differences in resource commitment to MNE R&D units, it is of interest to better understand how differences in resource commitment influence the access of MNE R&D units to local knowledge/resources, especially considering the critical importance of such local knowledge for MNEs (Gammelgaard *et al.*, 2012; Perri *et al.*, 2017). Considering the above, this paper seeks to answer the following research question:

How does MNE R&D unit resource commitment explain access to co-location advantages?

The literature rarely specifies concretely what constitutes resource commitment or why and how it is important. We contribute to better specifying and disaggregating the concept of resource commitment and its relationship with co-location advantages by observing it through three theoretical lenses: the resource-based view, transaction cost economics, and institutional theory. Each theoretical perspective focuses on different aspects and accords them with different significance. By implication, heterogeneity in cognitive, normative and valuative dispositions towards these perspectives, at the levels of organizations and managers, is likely to produce different governance and resource commitment preferences and modalities for international R&D. We show that resource commitment has substantive, transactional, and institutional dimensions and that the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages is approached differently in the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory.

We combine a theoretical discussion of resource commitment dimensions with findings from a qualitative, embedded, multiple-case study research design. Data were collected by interviewing R&D managers from two companies, both large MNEs from small developed-market countries (Sweden and Denmark) that produce high-tech equipment and sell it to other companies. R&D managers from both headquarters and eleven R&D units, each with its own resource commitment position, were interviewed.

The findings suggest that the influence of an R&D unit's resource level on its access to co-location advantages is less important than previously reported and seems to be affected by the R&D unit's commitment level. This lends more support for the institutional theory-related dimensions of resource commitment than the resource-based view-related ones. We also find support for the claim that more flexible governance arrangements of R&D units promote access to co-location advantages in asset exploration. These findings contribute additional insights to the ties between organizations (in terms of their establishment and effectiveness), which may help scholars to better understand MNE behaviour. These findings also contribute to literature that emphasizes the relationship between resource commitment and firm insidership in local networks (Johanson and Vahlne, 2009; Vahlne and Bhatti, 2019; Valentino *et al.*, 2018). Lastly, the findings may provide policy-makers new insight regarding the type of MNE activities that would both benefit from and deepen the potential of networks they are trying to establish in their country/region.

The next section discusses co-location advantages and how the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory each accentuate different dimensions of the concept of resource commitment. Next, the study's research design is described (Section 3), before the cross-case findings are presented (Section 4). The study concludes with a discussion of these findings and their implications.

2. Resource commitment dimensions and co-location advantages

To be successful, R&D internationalization involves resource-, transaction- and institution-related dimensions. Correspondingly, resource commitment has substantive, transactional, and institutional dimensions. It can arise from a firm's internal allocation of assets, e.g., investment in (specialized) equipment. It can also arise from durable governance arrangements established to manage costs and risks in transactions across firm boundaries, e.g., contracts, joint ownership, or putting-out systems. Finally, the regularization of norms, values and routines through recurrent (value-adding) external interaction involves both application and commitment of resources. Or more succinctly, resource commitment is manifested in assets, governance arrangements and external relationships. The overall resource commitment is constituted by the combination of these types of commitment.

In the following, we first define co-location advantages, which are argued to be a special subgroup of location advantages, and then consider the constitution of the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages in the context of R&D internationalization for three theoretical perspectives: the resource-based view, transaction cost economics, and institutional theory.

2.1 Co-location advantages

MNEs are organizationally and spatially complex systems with the ability to take advantage of differences in availability, quality, and price of location-bound assets (Dunning, 1977). Location-bound assets are a set of characteristics associated with a location, and thus external to the firm, and may be resources, formal and informal institutional structures, or other location-specific factors (Dunning, 1988, 1993, 2001; Singh and Kundu, 2002). Location-bound assets that are relevant to a firm are also referred to as location or 'L' advantages (Dunning, 1977, 1979).

Co-location advantages are a special type of L advantages, as they are derived from their spatial proximity to other actors such as institutes of higher education, research institutes, or other firms. More specifically, co-location advantages are gained from the access to assets of local actors, both intangible (localized knowledge) and tangible (e.g., equipment, shared facilities). Access to local knowledge is often equated to the concept of local knowledge spillovers, which occur when localized knowledge leaks beyond a local actor's organizational boundaries and is internalized and used by other local actors (Perri, 2015). The term makes no distinction between flows that are the outcome of free sharing agreements, economic transactions, or some agent's failure to secure the outcome of their own innovation efforts (Breschi and Lissoni, 2001). The latter may cause harm and may therefore represent a co-location disadvantage (Alcácer, 2006; Perri *et al.*, 2013; Santangelo, 2012). Access to the indivisible goods of local actors (which may lower costs and/or risks) also constitutes a co-location advantage.[1]

Co-location advantages are only available to those that have invested time in a location to acquire knowledge of institutions and actors (Forsgren *et al.*, 2005; Narula and Santangelo, 2009; Tallman *et al.*, 2004). That is, benefitting from proximate innovation network relationships requires intentional investments in such relationships (Maskell, 2002) and building up relationships with proximate actors (analogous with trust and relational capital) is time-consuming and expensive. However, once created, these relationships can be maintained at a low marginal cost (Mudambi *et al.*, 2018). Since co-location advantages mainly stem from the development of local relationships, being co-located does not automatically result in meaningful co-location advantages (Lorenzen, 2007; Maskell and Lorenzen, 2004; McCann and Mudambi, 2005).

The investments needed to access and exploit co-location advantages seem to be highly related to the concept of 'network insidership'. It is argued that local firms are better positioned to access L advantages as they are 'insiders' in the local network. Their 'insidership' provides them with significantly more market power compared to foreign

---

[1] Sometimes other agglomeration externalities, besides knowledge spillovers and the sharing of goods, are also referred to as co-location advantages. These include the availability of specialized inputs (services, infrastructures) or the presence of skilled labour due to the co-location of many actors. However, we consider these to be 'public goods' L advantages, as access to them does not require the development of particular relationships.

firms (Hennart, 2012). Foreign firms may be able to achieve an advantageous local network position, but this is assumed to be a slow process requiring social relationships (Johanson and Vahlne, 2009). While both co-location advantages and 'network insidership' are associated with investments in local relationships, there are two differences: (1) access to 'regular' L advantages requires agency from the firm; access to co-location advantages requires agency from both the firm and at least one other local actor. Moreover, (2) 'network insidership' only enables a levelling of the playing field to access 'regular' L advantages in relation to other firms in a location, while investing in specific relationships in order to benefit from co-location advantages differentiates firms, as not all firms are equally well connected (Bathelt, 2005; Giuliani, 2007; Uzzi, 1997).

In the following sections we analyse how the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages is perceived differently when observed with the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory, respectively.

2.2 Resource-based view

The resource-based view of the firm emphasizes firm-internal resources, broadly perceived, as the central enabler and constraint of firm evolution and hence the central role they play in firm strategies, growth and competitive advantage (Barney, 1991; Grant, 1991; Penrose, 1959; Wernerfelt, 1984). Firms are defined by their resources; their competitiveness, growth and survival hinge on safeguarding and refining them. Resource heterogeneity across firms produces distinct rent-creating potentials and path dependencies. Resources are diverse, e.g., physical, human, and financial (Barney, 1991) as well as technological and reputational (Grant, 1991), tangible vs intangible, property-based vs knowledge-based (Miller and Shamsie, 1996), and regular vs higher-order, the latter enabling integrating, building and reconfiguring resources over time (Teece *et al.*, 1997). The firm itself is often perceived as a bundle of resources.

Applying a resource-based perspective to resource commitment for the internationalization of corporate R&D highlights resources as both means and ends: resources are the central driver/rationale of R&D internationalization, whether it is motivated by exploiting existing strengths abroad, further refining or complementing existing resources, or acquiring or developing resources that are lacking, and whether the resources deployed or sought are tangible assets or intangible routines or practices. As a means, the process of R&D internationalization aims to augment the size or value of firm resources by identifying opportunities and capturing them by allocating resources and bundling them with complementary locational assets. Yet, committing resources represents both assets, liabilities and imperatives: to generate value locally, whether through exploration or exploitation, invariably requires a certain investment of resources. Given value-generating opportunities through the bundling of firm resources with local assets, the firm benefits from committing resources. At the same time, commitment introduces opportunity costs, sunk costs and rigidities as the firm forecloses alternative future growth opportunities, particularly when path dependencies are pronounced.

Within RBV, the primary focus is on the assets R&D internationalization is intended to acquire or augment, and on requisite initial resource provision and further acquisition, augmentation and opportunity generation through bundling with local complementary resources, while less focus is on external relationships. In this sense, RBV is more concerned with the resource than the commitment dimension of resource commitment.

2.3 Transaction cost economics

Observing resource commitment from the perspective of transaction cost economics (TCE) accentuates other dimensions. TCE enables analyses of governance choices based on the relative costs of interacting in markets vs. hierarchies, including analyses of the existence of the firm (Coase, 1937; Williamson, 1975, 1985, 2000). It is reductionist in the sense that it considers institutions to be fully reducible to underlying economic principles and the firm is often perceived as a nexus of contracts. Behaviourally, TCE assumes bounded rationality and often-contested opportunism (Alchian and Woodward, 1988; Conner and Prahalad, 1996; Donaldson, 1990; Foss and Weber, 2016). The governance form that prevails for a given transaction is contingent on its frequency, uncertainty, and asset specificity.

Much of the strength of TCE resides in its succinct and parsimonious specification, which concurrently limits its scope. Hence, with its (unilateral) focus on cost, efficiency, risk mitigation and control, it has little to say about value creation (Zajac and Olsen, 1993). It is widely argued that its behavioural assumptions may imply governance forms that do not properly incentivize learning, innovation and creativity (Bartlett and Ghoshal, 1993; Conner and Prahalad, 1996; Ghosal and Moran, 1996; Madhok, 2002; Mayer and Argyres, 2004). Its delimitation to transactions and their governance, rather than value-adding activities, facilitates only a partial outlook on the internationalization of corporate R&D and resource commitment, as it applies mainly to activities that involve transactions.

Hence, as opposed to RBV, TCE has little to say about the ends of R&D internationalization. Rather, presupposing the ends, it offers certain insights on the means. Transactions, internal as well as external, are costly and expose the firm to contracting and appropriability hazards, so fewer and cheaper transactions are better and entail less risk. This is, however, only a partial perspective on the value creation potential of international R&D, which can require frequent and rich interaction, especially when it is collaborative. In TCE, transactions that are frequent, uncertain and involve specific assets should be internalized rather than be relational. This would disfavour, for example, instances where assets are mutually developed through incremental co-specialization. Asset-augmenting international R&D is usually expressly collaborative and, particularly when it involves radical and basic R&D, can require frequent, highly uncertain interactions and joint investments in assets whose alternative uses, or uses altogether, are often opaque. In fact, R&D expenditures are usually considered sunk costs (Stiglitz, 1987), which in turn are specific assets, and hence TCE would generally underscore the benefits of internalizing such activities. Thus, the transactions and relationships promulgated by TCE, while supporting efficiency, control, and risk reduction, may be less conducive to asset augmentation than to exploitation.

In TCE, resource commitment emerges mainly as a liability since asset specificity, assuming bounded rationality and opportunism, brings about unforeseeable risks and costs. TCE focuses on the costs of transacting at the expense of the benefits, e.g., learning and innovation. Pertaining to firms' R&D internationalization, failures in markets for knowledge have a prominent place in explaining firms' boundary choices in units abroad (Buckley and Carter, 1999; Kogut and Zander, 1993; Teece, 1998). In other words, in a TCE perspective, knowledge-related activities abroad primarily emerge as costly and risky, both of which incentivize firms to internalize.

Presupposing value-enhancing outcomes of activities, TCE is concerned with how governance forms such as hierarchies, contracts or hybrids can be devised unilaterally in ways that reduce costs and risks for given transactions. Resources and their augmentation, especially jointly, are not a main concern and more weight is attached to the commitment dimension of resource commitment, mainly as a liability.

2.4 Institutional theory

Unlike RBV and TCE, institutional theory (IT) is not a single theoretical approach but comprises an eclectic set of perspectives that emphasize the importance of institutions in economic activities (DiMaggio and Powell, 1983; Meyer and Rowan, 1977; North, 1990; Scott, 1995). In International Business (IB), IT typically focuses mainly on institutions in a firm's environment and economic activities are perceived as a nexus of relationships. In a broader conception, IT includes firm-internal institutions, in which case IT becomes a superset encompassing (most of) RBV and (all of) TCE, even though TCE operates with institutions primarily as explanandum and IT as explanans. The breadth of the concept of institutions contributes to both the appeal and the intractability of IT approaches. In institutional theory, social life is mediated by institutions, which are emergent and irreducible to any underlying plane. North (1990) considers institutions 'humanly devised constraints that shape human interaction' but in terms of definition, it is perhaps easier to consider the inverse, what institutions are not: institutions are not phenomena, which are non-anthropocentric (e.g., a material good), non-relational (e.g., a person's capabilities), or non-regularized (e.g., random or one-off).

Hence, an institutional perspective on resource commitment tends to focus on a firm's external relationships, and the often intangible but also tangible assets invested in them. The intent to institutionalize external relationships supporting the acquisition, exploitation or development of assets is often an important goal of international R&D, particularly of augmentative R&D, perhaps even the most pervasive one. The literature identifies institutions as an important enabler of successful performance outcomes in international R&D (Doh *et al.*, 2005; Inkpen and Tsang, 2005; Li and Xie, 2016). Successful collaboration or co-specialization with local agents, particularly in R&D activities that often do not lend themselves well to formalization or contracting, is promoted developing relatively stable and durable relationships.

While both formal and informal institutions are crucial to all business activities, informal institutions assume relatively greater importance when formal institutions do not apply well (Gollnhofer and Turkina, 2015). This is the case in R&D, for example, particularly in explorative and more basic R&D, where activities cannot easily be formalized and are more prone to institutional voids and market failures (not least information and coordination failures, and appropriability issues). Achieving successful outcomes in international R&D is hence promoted by investment in local embeddedness, legitimacy, and norm and trust formation (Zaheer and Venkatraman, 1995), which are inherently long-term and durable, and accumulate into social capital (Putnam, 1993). Legitimacy derives partly from adaption to the local environment through isomorphic pressures (Meyer and Rowan, 1977; Zaheer, 1995), which can in turn produce tensions between internal and external embeddedness (Andersson and Forsgren, 1996; Zanfei, 2000).

While a few assets relevant for international R&D can be acquired in spot transactions, the significant assets firms aspire to obtain and develop through R&D internationalization are usually institutions themselves, or are preconditioned by institutions and institution-building as indispensable enablers. With learning and trust-building, successful institutionalization promotes effectiveness and efficiency and can substitute for formal contracting (Poppo and Zenger, 2002; Ring and van de Ven, 1992), even at greater efficiency (Dyer and Singh, 1998; Gulati, 1998). On the other hand, institutionalization processes are complex, uncertain and potentially costly, and can also lead to overembeddedness and ensuing rigidities and inflexibilities (Granovetter, 1985; Uzzi, 1997). With its focus on regularization of interactions across firm boundaries without presumptions of specific (resource-related) rationales, IT is more focused on the (bi- or multilateral) commitment dimension of resource commitment, as antecedent as well as outcome.

The above sections show that each theoretical perspective accentuates a different dimension of resource commitment. As both an imperative and an outcome of successful R&D internationalization, RBV accentuates resources that are the rationale for internationalization; IT the relationships involved in creating, deploying and maintaining them; and TCE ways of organizing the firm and its relationships efficiently. Having established theoretically distinct dimensions in the relationship between resource commitment and access to co-location advantages, we proceed to empirically investigate the impact of resource commitment on this access. The next section explains the data collection method and subsequent approach to the analysis, after which the findings are presented.

Table 3: Theoretical perspectives on co-location resource commitment

	RBV	TCE	Institutional theory
Explanans	Firm-internal resources and routines; heterogeneity; exploitation and augmentation of firm resources; firm growth	Transaction costs; economic efficiency; market imperfections; incentive alignment	Extra-firm institutions (cognitive, normative, regulative; formal vs informal/distant vs proximate); institutional failure/voids; embeddedness
Explanandum	Spatial resource distribution; operation modes	Firm governance forms; corporate governance; market vs. hierarchy; operation modes	Legitimacy; isomorphism; firm behaviour
Ontology			
Firm	Resource and revenue growth; profit maximization	Efficiency	Co-evolution
Agency	Bounded rationality; asymmetric information	Bounded rationality; uncertainty; asymmetric information; moral hazard, opportunism	Collective rationality; bounded rationality; imperfect information
Theories	OLI paradigm; resource-based view/knowledge-based view; ownership advantages; resource dependence theory	Transaction cost economics; internalization theory; agency theory; capital market theory	New institutionalism; institutional economics; innovation system; cluster theory; economic history
Resource commitment			
Ontology	Resource augmentation Complementarity/synergy	Liability	Relational asset
Imperatives	Resource bundling	(Discrete agent) exchanges; incentive alignment	Socialization; co-evolution
Assets	Resource augmentation and acquisition	-	Trust; differentiation; efficiency
Liabilities	Commitment costs; resource dependency; path dependency	Costs and risks of opportunism and asset specificity	Over embeddedness; lock-in; determinism
Example studies	(Bercovitz *et al.*, 1996; Hutzschenreuter *et al.*, 2007; Kuemmerle, 1997; Mellahi *et al.*, 2016; Wagner and Bukó, 2005)	(Brown *et al.*, 2000; Grover and Malhotra, 2003; Heide and Stump, 1995; Klein *et al.*, 1978; Lui *et al.*, 2009; Parkhe, 1993; Rokkan *et al.*, 2003; Wang, 2002)	(Bureth *et al.*, 1997; Heide and John, 1990; Kang *et al.*, 2009; Larson, 1992; Lin *et al.*, 2012; Lui *et al.*, 2009; Parkhe, 1993; Perri, 2015; Perri and Andersson, 2014; Uzzi, 1997; Yoshino and Rangan, 1995; Young-Ybarra and Wiersema, 1999)

3. Data and methods

A qualitative, embedded, multiple-case study research design (Eisenhardt, 1989; Eisenhardt and Graebner, 2007; Piekkari *et al.*, 2009; Yin, 2013) has been adopted. This design is well suited for this exploratory study, which seeks to understand the relationship between resource commitment and access to co-location advantages. Reflecting IB disciplinary convention (Piekkari *et al.*, 2009), the case study design tends towards a more post-positivist positioning (Guba and Lincoln, 2005). This paper follows a ‘deductive bottom-up theorising' approach (Shepherd and Sutcliffe, 2011), which favours a sound a priori conceptualization of the main constructs (Gioia and Pitre, 1990; Ridder *et al.*, 2014; Yin, 2013). This integration of the literature contributes to the study's internal validity by supporting the thematic coding of the data and its external validity, through analytical generalization (Yin, 2013).

A literal replication logic (Yin, 2013) was used to select two companies for intensive study. Both are large MNEs that produce high-tech equipment, both are business-to-business companies, and both are headquartered in small, developed-market countries (Sweden and Denmark). These characteristics are linked to strong R&D internationalization (Gammeltoft, 2006; Gerybadze and Reger, 1999), which increased the likelihood of identifying at least one R&D unit for each resource commitment configuration. Despite following a literal replication logic, the case companies do differ in their locations, products, and knowledge base, as is typical for case research.

R&D units (embedded units of analysis) were selected within each company following a theoretical replication logic (Yin, 2013) based on differences in both resource levels (high/low) and commitment levels (high/low) (see Table 4). What constitutes a high or low resource level is based on the tangible and intangible resources (financial, physical, and human resources) that are allocated to an R&D unit, accounting for the relative size of the allocation to the size of a firm's global R&D network. After all, an R&D unit of 15 people may be a relatively large investment for some MNEs, while this is a minor investment for firms with multiple large R&D centres around the world. The level of commitment is based on the irreversibility of deployed resources (resulting in sunk costs) (Ghemawat and Del Sol, 1998; Williamson, 1985). Commitment levels are often measured by asking interviewees directly about the extent to which investments lose value if they are re-deployed (Pedersen and Petersen, 1998; Randøy and Dibrell, 2002; Tan *et al.*, 2007). Other common methods are determining the number of years a company is active in a location (Petersen and Pedersen, 1999) or determining the annual change in R&D expenditure (Neelankavil and Alaganar, 2003). See Table 5 for a more detailed overview of commitment measures.

The selection and first assessment of the resource and commitment levels of R&D units was based on exploratory interviews with R&D managers at the headquarters of both companies and an analysis of publicly available information about the R&D activities of the companies. Only explorative R&D units were selected, as the potential of co-location advantages is more important to such units than to exploitative R&D units. Exploitative R&D activities are often subordinate to the MNE's market-seeking activities (although some exploitative activities are efficiency-seeking). They follow the location of other MNE activities, such as production and sales (Narula and Santangelo, 2012). It is important to note, however, that the distinction between exploitation and exploration is often a matter of degree and should therefore be viewed as a continuum: R&D units rarely employ only one or the other (Criscuolo *et al.*, 2005; Gammeltoft, 2006).

Table 4: Units of analysis and interviewees

	Location	Country	Resource	Commitment	Interviewee
Company 1	*HQ 1*	Denmark	-	-	Research Management Specialist
	Location 1.1	Germany	Low	High	Manager
	Location 1.2	USA	High	Low	Technology Director
	Location 1.3	Denmark	Low	Low	Director
	Location 1.4	India	High	High	Director
	Location 1.5	Portugal	High	High	Head of Engineering
Company 2	*HQ 2*	Sweden	-	-	Corporate Director Research
	Location 2.1	Italy	Low	High	Research & Innovation Manager
	Location 2.2	Canada	High	Low	Manager of Operations
	Location 2.3	Japan	Low	Low	General Manager Research Japan
	Location 2.4	USA	High	High	Head of Research
	Location 2.5	Hungary	High	High	Head of Technology and Innovation
	Location 2.6	India	High	High	Head R&D operations

Note: to ensure anonymity of the interviewees, sources are not provided.

Data were collected through semi-structured interviews, ensuring that key topics were covered while allowing themes to emerge, in conversation, in a relatively broad and flexible way (Fylan, 2005). This cross-sectional interview-based data collection reflects IB disciplinary convention in case study research (Piekkari *et al.*, 2009). A total of fifteen interviews were conducted, with R&D managers from the headquarters and each R&D unit (see Table 4). Headquarters officials were interviewed both at the beginning of the study, to help in the selection of the R&D units, and also at the end, to achieve stronger construct validity through data triangulation. The use of such archival data as company annual reports and corporate news releases served a similar purpose. In addition, the use of this secondary data helped to fill in some blanks as some interviewees were not able to supply more technical data.

The interviewees were purposively sampled using a snowballing strategy (Biernacki and Waldorf, 1981). This allowed for the identification and access to even the smallest R&D units. To compensate for potential biases with snowball sampling, the interviewees were matched by type across the cases, reflecting a theoretical sampling logic for interviewee types (Morse, 1995). Interview questions were designed to uncover the resource commitment position of the specific unit and the unit's access to co-location advantages.

Measurements for resource levels, commitment levels, knowledge sharing, and goods sharing (the latter two being co-location advantages) were partly adopted from existing measures. Table 5 lists all the identified measurements. Some identified measurements were adapted for use in the semi-structured interviews, while others were discarded as their direct measurements were impossible (e.g., managerial experience and transferred property rights) or because they were deemed less relevant (e.g., professional expatriates intensity). Table 6 shows the measurements adopted for this study. A few example interview questions are provided. The full interview question protocol is available upon request. All interviews were recorded (with permission), transcribed and subsequently thematically analysed using NVivo (Payne and Payne, 2004; Ryan *et al.*, 2003; Saldana, 2012). Due to the large geographical distribution, most interviews were conducted using video-conferencing software. Initial interviews in Denmark and Sweden were conducted face-to-face. However, due to the coronavirus outbreak, follow-up interviews were conducted online as well.

Leveraging the strengths of a deductive bottom-up case study design (Shepherd and Sutcliffe, 2011), initial thematic codes for the analysis were derived from theories on resource commitment and co-location advantages, while others emerged from the data (Bourque, 2004). Each of the two individual cases was first analysed separately, after which a cross-case analysis was performed with a view to analytical generalization (Eisenhardt, 1989; Eisenhardt and Graebner, 2007), thereby increasing external validity (Yin, 2013).

Table 5: Existing measurements

Variable	Measurement	Used by	Operationalisation
Resource level	# of employees in a location (as proportion of total employment)	Pedersen and Petersen (1998) Petersen and Pedersen (1999)	Survey question
	Economic involvement	Randøy and Dibrell (2002)	The firm's economic involvement in a given country (1–5 scale)
	R&D intensity	Hung and Chou (2013), Luo (2004)	R&D expenditure/sales
	Resources invested in specific activities	Wagner and Bukó (2005)	Resources spent on: search for partners, confidence building, coordination, relationships, monitoring, adaptation (1–5 scale)
		Kleinschmidt et al. (2007)	On average, sufficient resources are committed so that [different activities] can be undertaken (1–5 scale)
	Managerial experience	Özsomer and Gençtürk (2003)	International and local experience of interviewed managers
	Transferred property rights intensity	Luo (2004)	The value of property rights transferred from the MNE to the subsidiary during the past three years divided by start-up investment
Commitment level	# of years active in location	Petersen and Pedersen (1999)	Which year did the first contact with the market take place?
	Irreversibility	Pedersen and Petersen (1998)	To what extent has the firm dedicated assets in a given country that cannot be re-deployed without the loss of value (1–5 scale)
		Randøy and Dibrell (2002) Tan et al. (2007)	To what extent can investments not be transferred to other markets? (1–5 scale)
	Investment intensity in a location	Luo (2004)	New investment in the subsidiary during the past three years/start-up investment
	Annual change in R&D expenditure	Neelankavil and Alaganar (2003)	Annual increase/decrease (%) of money spend on R&D in different locations
	Relationship-specific investments	Maitland and Sammartino (2009)	Frequency of the sample firm investing in equipment specific to its local long- term suppliers (4 point scale) and human capital investments specific to its suppliers (4 point scale)
	Professional expatriates intensity	Luo (2004)	Total salaries of expatriates divided by a subsidiary's total salary
Sharing of knowledge	Perceived knowledge sharing performance	Lefebvre et al. (2016)	How well performed the 'network' with regard to the extent of knowledge sharing between network members (1–7 scale)
	Degree of knowledge sharing	Wagner and Bukó (2005)	Degree of knowledge sharing with suppliers, customers, and research institutions. Separately measured (1–5 scale)
Sharing of goods	Resource sharing	Bouty (2000)	Past experiences of resource exchanges (incl. equipment and facilities) with external partners (interview)
	Special equipment	Melin (2000)	What was the major reason for the collaboration? (incl. special data/equipment) (survey)

Table 6: Adopted measures

Variable	Measurement	Adapted from	Example interview question
Resource level	# of employees in a location (as proportion of total employment)	Pedersen and Petersen (1998) Petersen and Pedersen (1999)	How many people work in R&D here? How many people work in R&D in the entire firm?
	R&D intensity	Hung and Chou (2013), Luo (2004)	How much of the total R&D expenditure of the firm is allocated to this R&D unit?
	Resources invested in specific activities	Wagner and Bukó (2005)	How much of the total expenditure of this location are salary costs? What kind of equipment does this unit operate? Does the R&D unit have the resources to build and maintain relations with local actors?
Commitment level	# of years active in location	Petersen and Pedersen (1999)	When was this unit set-up?
	Irreversibility	Pedersen and Petersen (1998) Randøy and Dibrell (2002) Tan et al. (2007)	How difficult would it be to relocate or sell the equipment that is currently used in this R&D unit?
	Investment intensity in a location	Luo (2004)	Could you tell about the investments made in this locations and any planned investments?
	Annual change in R&D expenditure	Neelankavil and Alaganar (2003)	Is there a fluctuation in R&D expenditure in this location over the last five years?
	Relationship-specific investments	Maitland and Sammartino (2009)	How much has the firm/R&D unit invested in local relations?
Sharing of knowledge	Knowledge sharing	Lefebvre et al. (2016) Wagner and Bukó (2005)	With which local actors does this unit maintain relations? How would you characterize the knowledge sharing with these actors?
Sharing of goods	Resource sharing	Bouty (2000) Melin (2000)	Does this R&D unit make use of resources (laboratories, equipment, and data) of local actors? Does this R&D unit share resources with local actors?

Note: *As the access to knowledge is difficult to observe from an external perspective, inferences regarding knowledge spillovers must be made indirectly by examining less detailed patterns of close spatial interactions. The perceived access of insiders is considered a fair way of measuring* (Yu *et al.*, 2010).

4. Resource commitment and co-location advantages in selected R&D units

In this section, the findings from the four resource commitment positions across the two case companies are presented. This is followed by a cross-case analysis (Eisenhardt, 1989; Yin, 2013) in which the implications of the comparison are discussed in light of the existing literature on co-location advantages and resource commitment. This section starts by establishing the resource commitment positions of each R&D unit.

4.1 Establishing resource commitment positions and governance structures

The R&D units were selected on the basis of an initial assessment of their resource commitment positions. Using the gathered data on the different resource and commitment measurements, the resource commitment positions of the R&D units have been formally established (see Table 7). The units are grouped on the basis of their established resource commitment positions. Each of the four groups are analysed separately in the following sections.

In addition to differences in resource commitment to the selected R&D units, the governance of local relationships also varies. These governance structures are important to consider, since the way resources are committed is a key dimension of resource commitment. Table 8 provides an overview of the types of governance structures, as well as the type of R&D performed and the main goal of the firm at each location. The overview shows a large variety in the governance of resource commitments of the selected R&D units. On a scale of 'strictness', at one end of the spectrum are arrangements that involve strict contracts concerning the use of equipment, invested resources, and intellectual property rights (IPR). A good example is the contract that unit 2.1 has with the local university: "our research contract with [the university] stipulates some specific activity they do for us and anything that is generated within this agreement is owned by [Company 2], in terms of patents". Company 1 works with similar research contracts, as is mentioned by the manager from unit 1.1: "we cover any risks by agreeing on intellectual property rights with our partners".

Towards the other end of the scale, we find fellowships and funding of local university staff members. Collaborative research agreements fall somewhere in the middle of the scale, depending on the specific agreements regarding mutual benefits and funding.

Table 7: resource commitment per R&D locations

	Location	Resource	Illustrative quote	Commitment	Illustrative quote
Company 1	*Unit 1.1 (Germany)*	Low	- "It's small. We are 13 people in total" - "We have no hardware in the office".	High	- "It now exists for 12 years… It is definitively bigger than in the beginning". - "We invested a lot in those relationships, … and they also did. We need each other in the long-term". - "I see a strong commitment to the region, … therefore I would say it is hard to transfer this department".
	Unit 1.2 (USA)	High	- "We invested a lot in it and one of the [equipment] belonged to us".	Low	- "The activities have not been overwhelmingly large for a period". - "It is still running today, but we don't have any activities at that site anymore".
	Unit 1.3 (Denmark)	Low	- "We started with 5 people, and at its peak we had about 8 to 10 people" - "It is mostly an office site".	Low	- "There was no management for about 6 months, … It was like a kind of administrative peddling around in a vacuum, … The budgetary things also went from growing to no direction".
	Unit 1.4 (India)	High	- "This office oversees the work of around 700 people, … Maybe 30 per cent are consultants".	High	- "This R&D office opened in 2007". - "We have gained dedicated ownership of areas that only take place here".
	Unit 1.5 (Portugal)	High	- "It's 335 people, of which 330 are engineers and researchers". - "We have a test wall, … and a cyber security lab".	High	- "… grown from 0 to 335 in less than 3 years". - "These are not things you can sell again. There is no market".
Company 2	*Unit 2.1 (Italy)*	Low	- "A small centre with 20 people".	High	- "..launched in 2007, ... We multiplied by a factor of four". - "I do not exclude another period of growth, because we are investing in other areas as well".
	Unit 2.2 (Canada)	High	- "I have about 50 people here" - "[company name] invested close to 1.3 billion USD in this brand-new centre"	Low	- "We opened barely one year ago, but we will be closed again at the end of the year". "We will try to find a buyer for the equipment". - "The lifespan of the equipment is 3 to 5 years, ... so it is very easy to take away too".
	Unit 2.3 (Japan)	Low	- "At the peak, there were about 12 people. … Salary cost is the major part of the expenditures". - "We do not have any large assets"	Low	- "The unit was set up in 1998–1999". - "We abandoned measurement equipment when we downsized". - "My colleagues could be relocated within Japan".
	UNit 2.4 (USA)	High	- "There are roughly 200–230 people" - "We have testbeds and do trials. But it is not much"	High	- "Research activities were established here in 2008–2009" - "We used to be a lot bigger. Four years ago there were 1500–1600 people here. Now only 230". - "A super-important part of what we are doing here is our work with local partners, customers, and universities, and so forth".
	Unit 2.5 (Hungary)	High	- "[We number] about 1700".	High	- "R&D was founded in 1992". - "We just moved into a brand new building made for us".
	Unit 2.6 (India)	High	- "Now we are about 400". - "The majority of the expenditure would be salaries, and some IT infrastructure".	High	- "Migrating to a different place, going out of [city name], cannot be thought of". - "We are looking to build again". - "We started in 2010, ... we have been here for more than 10 years already".

Like the stricter research contract, these collaborative agreements have clauses on topics like IPR and investments. However, in the case of unit 1.2, the interviewee indicated that the MNE "does not have a deciding say" in the collaboration. Yet another governance structure that may be placed towards the middle of the scale is the use of engineering consultancy companies. The director of unit 1.4 stated: "we use consultants to quickly ramp up and scale down. Between 20 and 40 per cent of our department consists of external consultants".

Table 8: Types of governance, research, and goals per location

	Unit	Country	R*	C*	Governance	Type of research	Goal
Company 1	*1.1*	Germany	Low	High	Contracts and legal agreements	Technology development	Developing/improving critical parts
	1.2	USA	High	Low	Collaborative research agreement	Exploratory research projects	Incubator for new ideas
	1.3	Denmark	Low	Low	Ad hoc fellowships and project-based contracts	Exploratory research projects	(Re-)engaging with local university and attracting talent
	1.4	India	High	High	Engineering consultancy companies	Engineering solutions and feasibility/concept studies	Gaining competencies at the right cost level
	1.5	Portugal	High	High	-	Engineering solutions and feasibility/concept studies	Gaining competencies at the right cost level
Company 2	*2.1*	Italy	Low	High	Research contract	Basic research	
	2.2	Canada	High	Low	-	Testing	Cost-saving by combining testing equipment in one site
	2.3	Japan	Low	Low	Funding	Exploratory research projects	Developing and strengthening R&D relationships with customers
	2.4	USA	High	High	Contract for shared-use research facility	Technology outpost: working with customers and partners	Bringing learnings from interaction with (potential) customers to the development organization
	2.5	Hungary	High	High	Contracts and legal agreements	Product/technolog y development	New business opportunities by developing technology domains
	2.6	India	High	High	Fellowships and project-based contracts	Product/technolog y development	New business opportunities by developing technology domains

* *R = Resource, C = Commitment*

There does not seem to be any clear relationship between the governance structures of local external R&D relationships, the resource commitment to R&D units, and the main type of research activity performed. Furthermore, the adopted governance structures are similar for both case companies. However, the data seem to indicate that most low-commitment units are focused on exploratory research projects. Furthermore, the R&D activities in emerging economy locations are less related to research in a strict sense and more to design, development and/or engineering, which is in line with existing research (Cantwell and Piscitello, 2000; Gammeltoft, 2006). This is probably one of the reasons why we see engineering consultancies used only for low-risk activities in emerging economies.

4.3 Low resource/high commitment R&D units

Managers of the low resource/high commitment R&D unit (units 1.1 (Germany) and 2.1 (Italy)) provided insights suggesting that commitment levels in particular are important for accessing co-location advantages (see Table 9). Despite low resource levels, both units actively explore and exploit the knowledge and resources of local partners. In both locations, these partners include several universities (local and regional), and knowledge institutes. In the case of unit 1.1, these partners also include six important suppliers. Both units share and absorb knowledge while working with their partners on new products and/or while conducting basic research.

Interviewees expressed their belief that their commitment to their partners and their parents' commitment to the location in general was important, as it smoothed access to local resources and thus enabled them to do more with less. They regard the people and equipment of their partners as extensions of themselves. Both units work with equipment from their local partners which is important for their work. This is especially the case for unit 1.1, as most of the work conducted at this location involves the co-development of products that Company 1 buys from suppliers in this location. Company 1 and its local suppliers thus have a shared interest. Relatedly, employees of unit 1.1 spend a relatively large amount of their time visiting these suppliers to discuss and work on new product development. Clearly, these local relationships are a key reason for Company 1 to have a unit in Germany. This is also apparent from the interview with the manager of unit 1.1, who spoke about the importance of the local relationships and the need to maintain these relationships for the long-term: "We invested a lot in those relationships, in time and money. And they did, too. We need each other in the long-term."

While unit 2.1 also depends on the equipment of its local partners, its local relationships differ from those of unit 1.1. Unit 2.1 does not work with suppliers, but with several higher education and research institutes. More than unit 1.1, unit 2.1 is focused on basic research. The Research & Innovation Manager at unit 2.1 projected a resource-based view as he explained that the high competence level of his team, in combination with the strong research ecosystem in the region, enables the R&D unit to innovate successfully. This, despite the lack of a critical mass of employees. The same manager also stressed the importance of local networks (an IT perspective), saying, "we have strong local networks … we basically merge our network with the university's network of relationships. This is key."

Table 9: Analytical table – Low resource/high commitment locations

Factor	Main findings	Illustrative quotes
Knowledge sharing	- Low resource levels do not seem to negatively affect knowledge sharing - Relation-specific investments (increasing commitment) are important to access knowledge	- "Our local suppliers act like development partners, we co-develop [product] together with them" (Manager, unit 1.1). - "We have very strong collaboration with them [universities], not just for hiring" (Manager, unit 1.1). - "We meet and work with professors and researchers on a daily basis" (Research & Innovation Manager, unit 2.1). - "They [the universities] have their network, we have our network, and we basically merge the two" (Research & Innovation Manager, unit 2.1).
Resource sharing	- Despite low resource levels, the locations are able to use equipment of partners. - Established relationships are important in order to access external resources.	- "The hardware we work with all belongs to our local partners" (Manager, unit 1.1). - "Even though we do not have a critical mass of [company name] employees here, we have kind of a joint lab with the university, ... we can use their lab" (Research & Innovation Manager, unit 2.1). - "Especially in [discipline], labs are quite expensive, ... exploiting their lab is a huge advantage" (Research & Innovation Manager, unit 2.1). - "Good relationships can facilitate the funding of research activity" (Research & Innovation Manager, unit 2.1).

4.3 High resource/low commitment R&D locations

Managers of the high resource/low commitment R&D units (units 1.2 (USA) and 2.2 (Canada)) provided evidence suggesting that large amounts of resources do not necessarily result in meaningful local interaction (see Table 10), which again is consistent with literature (Lorenzen, 2007; Maskell and Lorenzen, 2004; McCann and Mudambi, 2005). The evidence suggests that a lack of commitment, however, does inhibit access to local knowledge/resources.

While units 1.2 and 2.2 occupy similar resource commitment positions, their background and main goals differ. Through unit 1.2, Company 1 has invested resources (expensive equipment and knowledge) to a research program run by a government agency. If necessary, the company could sell or relocate their equipment relatively easily, hence the low commitment level. The company is hoping to profit from whatever new insights come out of the research program. In the past, the company successfully implemented an improved design of its product based on the research conducted at this location. However, the interviewee, who is in charge of the collaboration, acknowledged that progress is slow, in part because the company does not have any employees on the site. They used to have engineers relatively nearby, but these engineers had been let go a couple of years ago (signalling low commitment).

Table 10: Analytical table – High resource/low commitment locations

Factor	Main findings	Illustrative quotes
Knowledge sharing	- High resource levels do not necessarily lead to knowledge sharing - The level of knowledge sharing used to be higher in location 1.2, when the company had some engineers stationed nearby (signalling more commitment). - Low commitment is a barrier to knowledge sharing.	- "We do not have a deciding factor in it. It is their site and we just leverage the partnership" (Technology Director, unit 1.2). - "The whole idea of building this shared research facility was for it to act as an incubator for ideas, ... some of the work that has been done in [unit 1.2] was leveraged back into our system" (Technology Director, unit 1.2). - "Things are going slower than it was supposed to go, ... it is obviously difficult since we do not have people there" (Technology Director, unit 1.2). - "The centre's main goal is to provide added-value to our own engineers all over the world", (Manager of Operations, unit 2.2).
Resource sharing	- Unit 2.2 does not share resources locally. This is explained partly by the specialized nature of their activities and partly by their low commitment level. - Unit 1.2 is able to use resources from their partner because they also allocated (relatively uncommitted) resources themselves.	- "The cost-sharing with U.S. entities is another aspect, ... the idea you can cost-share your research, ... It's a shared effort" (Technology Director, unit 1.2). - "We bought one of the [equipment] and they bought the other two" (Technology Director, unit 1.2). - "The centre's main goal is to provide added-value to our own engineers all over the world, ... we are self-sufficient" (Manager of Operations, unit 2.2). - "Our customers are able to connect remotely to our [equipment], ... we do not have any local partners using our [equipment]" (Manager of Operations, unit 2.2). - "We internally discussed some options to open up our centre to partners or others, but we did not have enough time" (Manager of Operations, unit 2.2).

Unit 2.2, on the other hand, houses expensive equipment (including test walls and a large data centre) that is mostly used by the engineers and customers of Company 2. As such, this unit is less focused on sourcing/sharing knowledge or resources locally. Despite having invested USD1.3 billion into setting up unit 2.2, Company 2 announced its closure barely one year after it opened. At the time of data collection, the unit was set to close in eight months. This is a strong signal of low commitment. The company cited rapid technology development as the reason for the closure, as the company believes new technology will enable it to consolidate test activities to two other centres. The company expects the closure to save the equivalent of USD46 million a year. The short lifespan of the unit has made gaining access to co-location advantages basically impossible. After all, such access requires relationships with proximate actors and building these relationships takes time, which unit 2.2 has not had. Perhaps as a result, the interviewee at unit 2.2 mostly focussed on the resources invested in the unit over its short life, taking an RBV perspective on resource commitment.

4.4 Low resource/low commitment R&D locations

Interviewees at unit 1.3 (Denmark) and unit 2.3 (Japan) provided evidence suggesting that low resource/low commitment R&D units struggle to access co-location advantages, even over longer time periods (see Table 11).

Both units scaled down over the last few years, decreasing their already low resource levels while also signalling lower commitment. Both units have collaborations with local universities and the Japanese units also has R&D collaborations with (potential) customers. Due to its lowered resource level, the Japanese unit (2.3) has been forced to prioritize some external relationships over others. According to the interviewee, the unit is increasingly focussing on its (potential) commercial partners. With this change, the unit is moving from more explorative R&D to more exploitative R&D. For example, the interviewee frequently has meetings with customers to discuss how to incorporate new technologies into existing systems. Knowledge spillovers from the university are limited and are mostly through direct contact with the headquarters, not through the unit. The Danish unit (1.3) does not need to prioritize relationships as it works predominantly with just one partner (the local university). Nevertheless, the interviewee from unit 1.3 also indicated lower levels of local knowledge sharing after their resource level was lowered. The collaboration with the university initially revolved around one major project and the unit's decrease in resources coincided with the end of this project. Afterwards, no new substantial collaborative projects were started, due to a lack of resources from Company 1. The location choice was, in part, based on "long historical cooperation with the research site and the university." In fact, according to the Research Management Specialist at Company 1 headquarters, "the whole idea of establishing the unit was to get more collaboration and more cooperation with [local university]." When the collaborations stopped, Company 1 only retained a small office, which was used "as a kind of meeting room for our people visiting the site, needing to collect and analyse data, or analyse problems with the [equipment] and go back and fix it."

Table 11: Analytical table – Low resource/low commitment locations

Factor	Main findings	Illustrative quotes
Knowledge sharing	- Low resource levels require prioritization of external projects/partners. - Units 1.3 and 2.3 gain knowledge from their local collaborations. This is limited to theoretical discussions and has decreased since resources were decreased. - Low commitment levels partly explain the decrease in partner commitment and knowledge transfer.	- "I would open the window and yell over to the [university] researcher in the building next to me" (Director, unit 1.3). - "The intention was to be close to the university, ... but it only worked for a short time" (Research Management Specialist, HQ 1). - "We locally discussed with customers and potential customers to try and find new joint projects or research collaborations, ... They [local partners] could give their views and outside-in requirements" (General Manager, unit 2.3). - "We have a lot of collaboration going on with [unit], but that was not because or with the local office" (Director, unit 1.3). - "We have some problems with less resources and insufficient headcount, ... we had to prioritize" (General Manager, unit 2.3). - "What we do is particularly theoretical discussions" (General Manager, unit 2.3).
Resource sharing	- Units 1.3 and 2.3 do not have access to substantial external resources. - This is explained partly by the nature of their activities, and partly by the low resource commitment level.	- "We do not and did not use any assets from the university or potential customers" (General Manager, unit 2.3). - "We are not able to do any kind of trials or tests locally" (General Manager, unit 2.3). - "We occasionally use some sensors from the university, although we now do most of it ourselves, ... and we use their land of course, for our [equipment]" (Director, unit 1.3).

Access to external equipment is limited for both units. This is partly explained by these units' main activities (predominantly working with software and data), but can also be linked to their low resource commitment positions. Both units have insufficient resources to get involved in projects that involve the shared use of equipment. The Japanese unit's local access is limited to theoretical discussions with external partners, while all testing is done at the headquarters. The Danish unit has just enough people to work on their own projects and to have similar theoretical discussions with the local university. Their projects are explorative in nature.

The decrease in knowledge sharing and the limited use of external resources seems to be caused partly by low resource levels. However, the reported decrease in knowledge sharing is greater than would be expected from a resource-based view, since the overall decrease in resource level has been relatively limited. The impact of the R&D units' decrease in commitment may explain this difference. Interviewees report that, increasingly, local external parties are directly contacting the headquarters of their respective companies. This indicates that commitment from external partners to the local R&D unit has decreased, while they are still committed to the corporation. This is in line with findings from Bureth et al. (1997), showing that low commitment makes it difficult to secure partner commitment.

4.5 High resource/high commitment R&D locations

Insights provided by managers of the high resource/high commitment R&D units (units 1.4 (India), 1.5 (Portugal), 2.4 (USA), 2.5 (Hungary) and 2.6 (India)) suggest their high resource commitment position has a positive impact on their ability to access co-location advantages (see Table 12). Most selected high resource/high commitment units have multiple partners (universities, customers and suppliers) and/or many collaborations with just one or two partners. Insights from the interviews suggest that their R&D units were able to set up and maintain so many relations/projects because they have the resources to contribute to these partnerships. This is consistent with theories on the importance of reciprocity for access to co-location advantages (Perri, 2015; Perri and Andersson, 2014).

Generally, the high resource/high commitment units are long-time locals and that continue to invest in local partnerships (such investments are highly usage-specific), signalling commitment to the location and partners. Several managers mentioned that investing in relationships takes time and is not always straightforward. For example, the director of unit 1.4 (India) stated that building relationships "was not without problems because we have a lot of cultural clashes and a lot of biases and opinions from Denmark. It has been a longer journey; it has taken years". The unit in Hungary (2.5) employs fifteen people to support collaborations with local universities and knowledge institutes.

Naturally also, high resource/high commitment units differ in the degree to which they can access co-location advantages. Two units (1.4 and 1.5) seem to have limited access to external actors' knowledge and resources. However, this has little to do with adopted resource commitment positions. For example, unit 1.5 (in India) performs a relatively high number of more exploitative R&D activities next to its explorative R&D activities. Co-location advantages are therefore less relevant to this location. Unit 1.5 (in Portugal) was only recently set up and therefore has not yet had the opportunity to develop deep relations with local partners. After all, building meaningful relationships is a time-consuming process (Maskell, 2002).

Table 12: Analytical table – High resource/high commitment locations

Factor	Main findings	Illustrative quotes
Knowledge sharing	- High/high locations are able to set up and maintain many different partnerships/projects in part because of their high resource levels and long-term commitment.	- "We have access to the research knowledge of the universities and we have colleagues cooperating with them, ... There is sharing from both sides" (Head of Technology and Innovation, unit 2.5). - "They [local partners] learn from us and we are learning from them" (Head of Research, unit 2.4). - "We have access to these [local] universities, ... we interact, we have discussions and collaboration going on, ... We are sharing some things as well as gaining some knowledge from them" (Head R&D operations, unit 2.6).
Resource sharing	- High/high locations source from and share resources with local partners.	- "We have some collaboration projects which involve hardware, where we are sharing laboratory equipment" (Head of technology and Innovation, unit 2.5). - "We regularly visit the university campus to make use of what they have there" (Head of R&D operations, unit 2.6). - "We have a shared research facility with [name partner]" (Head of Research, unit 2.4).

5. Discussion

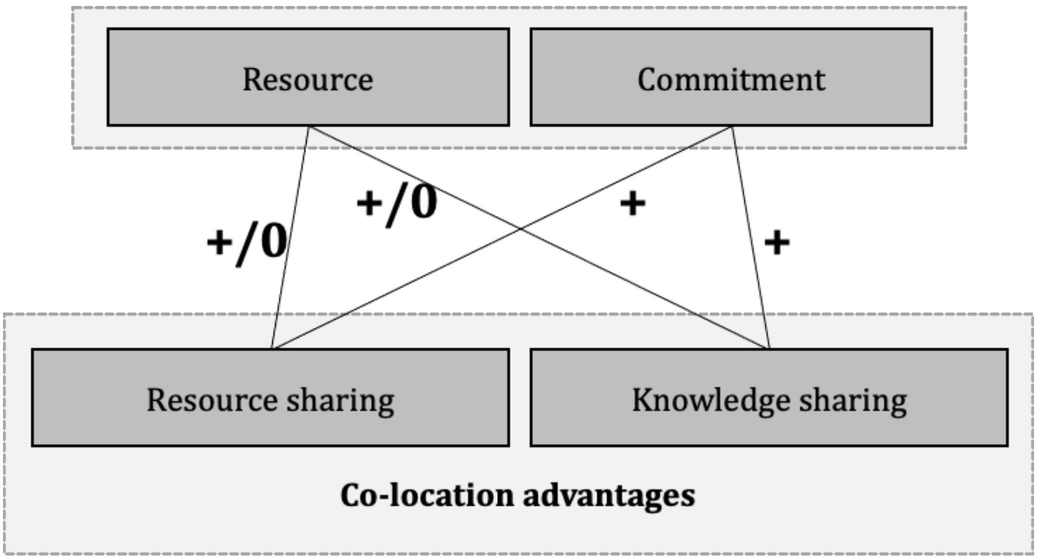
We discussed how three theoretical approaches, the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory, accentuate particular aspects of the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages. Succinctly put, RBV brings focus to resources applied, developed, and acquired in the venture TCE accentuates the governance arrangements applied to committing the resources, and IT places emphasis on the relationships involved in the commitment. Our empirical analysis sheds light on the validity and, in a managerial context, the utility of the three theoretical perspectives when applied to the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantage. The empirical findings indicate that the resource level of an R&D unit is less relevant than its commitment level to access co-location advantages. Some units with low resource levels have successfully accessed local knowledge and other resources, yet some units with high resource levels experienced difficulties doing the same. High resource levels do seem to facilitate access to co-location advantages, but by no means guarantee it. In all cases, interviewees provided evidence that commitment is crucial in gaining access to local knowledge/resources.

Abstracting from these observations to a more general theoretical assessment, out of the three theoretical approaches institutional theory offers the most promise for understanding, and producing, value-enhancing outcomes of co-location advantages. Several interviewees echoed the institutional theory perspective on resource commitment as they focused on the relationships involved in creating and maintaining successful R&D internationalization. This is in line with the perceived importance of commitment levels, as we show in the theoretical foundation of this paper that the institutional theory is more focused on the (bi- or multilateral) commitment dimension of resource commitment, as antecedent as well as outcome. Statements indicating that a unit's resource level was relatively low, yet it was able to develop effective collaborative relationships, are in line with these findings. After all, RBV is more concerned with the resources, which R&D internationalization is intended to acquire or augment, and less on the commitment needed to build external relationships.

TCE also attaches more weight to the commitment dimension of resource commitment. However, within TCE, commitment is mainly viewed as a liability. Our data does not indicate a clear relationship between the governance structures of local external R&D relationships, the resource commitment to R&D units, or the main type of research activity performed. However, we do find support for the claim that more flexible governance arrangements promote access to co-location advantages in asset exploration. This aligns with the need for corporate flexibility in explorative activities. A firm needs to be able to relocate or shut down an R&D unit if no useful knowledge or partners can be found in a particular location, or after useful relations have run their course. The need for flexible explorative activities is also highlighted by Geiger and Makri (2006), who find that 'slack resources' (resources that are readily available, as they are not in use) provide firms with the flexibility needed for explorative activities.

Our findings on the influence of resource levels on the access to co-location advantages differ from those found in the literature (Kuemmerle, 1997; Perri, 2015; Perri and Andersson, 2014). According to the literature, high resource levels are needed to enable MNE units to gain legitimacy and trust (crucial for accessing co-location advantages), as they allow for reciprocation of benefits received from local partners with some of their own knowledge/resources. In addition, the literature suggests that (relatively) high resource levels are needed to achieve frequent and deep external linkages (Kuemmerle, 1997; Mellahi *et al.*, 2016). While interviewees indicated the usefulness of high resource levels to access co-location advantages, they also signalled that low resource/high commitment units are able to access the knowledge and resources of local external actors. This suggests that the influence of an R&D unit's resource level on its access to co-location advantages is less important than previously reported and seems to be affected by the unit's commitment level. While resources facilitate reciprocity, commitment may be more effective in attaining legitimacy and trust (an IT perspective). The relationship between an R&D location's resource level and co-location advantages in Figure 5 below is therefore marked with a '+/0' sign.

Figure 5: Influence of resource commitment on the access to co-location advantages



Inferring from the data, a potential reason for the contrasting findings regarding the influence of resource levels on the access to co-location advantages is that a company's suppliers or customers may benefit from a strong relationship with the corporation. Such self-interest (or perhaps shared interest in the company's performance) may explain why the company's local resource level can be less of an issue. Data from unit 1.1 in Germany provides evidence of this alternative logic. The unit works mostly with direct suppliers whose businesses rely heavily on Company 1 as a customer. The fact that Company 1's R&D unit in Germany has a low resource level does not influence their perceived legitimacy much. Unit 2.3 in Japan also offers evidence of a self/shared-interest logic at play. The unit mostly works with (potential) customers that rely in large part on Company 2 to stay competitive. Collaboration with unit 2.3 is thus of importance to these firms despite its low resource/low commitment status.

5.1 Contributions to the literature

Access to co-location advantages is a strong driver of explorative R&D by MNEs. As this access is conditioned by resource commitment to R&D units, the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantage access is an important strategic concern. Through analysis of this relationship, this study contributes to striking a balance between the strategic rigidities and excess costs of over-commitment and the ineffectiveness and value dissipation of under-commitment in an MNE's R&D decisions.

The literature usually approaches resource commitment exclusively from a behavioural and operational perspective. In this study, we extend the understanding of the concept by disaggregating it theoretically into its substantive (resource-based), transactional, and institutional dimensions. This contributes to the existing resource commitment literature (Ghemawat and Del Sol, 1998; Johanson and Vahlne, 1977; Pedersen and Petersen, 1998; Randøy and Dibrell, 2002) and has applicability to academic analyses. Furthermore, we venture that managers' cognitive orientation vis-à-vis these three theoretical perspectives may influence the process and efficacy of MNE R&D units' co-location access.

Our findings contribute additional insights into the ties between actors (in terms of their establishment and effectiveness), which is important because the success of firms is linked to the depth of their ties to other organizations (Powell, 1998). Investigating the conditions under which such ties are most likely to be established and/or most fruitful may help scholars to better understand MNE behaviour.

5.2 Limitations and future research

One limitation of this study is the varied backgrounds of the MNE R&D units selected for analysis. While cross-comparative analysis was possible because units with similar resource commitment positions were selected, each operates in its own niche and focuses on a particular type of local actor. These differences may influence the importance accorded to resource commitment to access local knowledge/resources. Additionally, the relatively small number of interviewees for each resource commitment position limits the extent to which our theoretical inferences can be generalized.

At least three directions for future research are identified here. Firstly, there is a need to better understand how changes in resource commitment over time influence an R&D unit's access to co-location advantages. This study suggests that local actors respond to decreasing resource and commitment levels, and future work could focus on how this specifically works. Secondly, some data suggests physical distance impacts how (potential) partners perceive MNE commitment levels. For example, the unit of Company 1 in the United States seems to suffer from the large geographical distance between itself and both the headquarters and the nearest R&D unit, which are in Europe. Future research should investigate how this works. Finally, it would be interesting to better understand how much of a firm's access to co-location advantages can be explained by the briefly touched upon self/shared- interest logic of its existing or potential customers and suppliers.

6. Conclusion

This study set out to gain a better understanding of the role of MNE R&D units' resource commitment on their access to co-location advantages. The research builds on the literature concerning co-location advantages (Narula and Santangelo, 2012) and the concept of resource commitment (Ghemawat and Del Sol, 1998; Johanson and Vahlne, 1977; Pedersen and Petersen, 1998; Randøy and Dibrell, 2002). We theoretically disaggregated the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantage access and demonstrated how the resource-based view, transaction cost economics and institutional theory each accentuate dimensions of the relationship. We show that it is affected by a firm's allocation of assets to its R&D units, by governance arrangements established to manage costs and risks associated with transactions across firm boundaries, and by the regularization of norms, values and routines through recurrent external interaction.

We combined the theoretical discussion of the different resource commitment dimensions with findings from a qualitative embedded multiple-case study research design. The empirical analysis of the relationship between resource commitment and co-location advantages indicates that high resource levels are less important for access to co-location advantages than conventionally assumed, while commitment levels consistently appear to be important, lending more support for the institutional theory-related dimensions of resource commitment than the resource-based view-related ones. With respect to governance arrangements, which are of greatest interest to TCE, we find support for the claim that more flexible arrangements promote access to co-location advantages in asset exploration.

This study's findings are of interest to MNEs that are increasingly in need of external resources to cope with growing global competition, intense technology interrelatedness, and increasing product complexity. Access to co-location advantages is, therefore, considered to be of critical importance for MNEs. This paper's findings are also relevant to policy-makers and managers concerned with knowledge-intensive clusters and/or boosting the knowledge-intensive economy. There is a need to attract MNE R&D activities utilizing committed resources, and this study suggests that units with such resources are, indeed, able to develop long-term mutually beneficial relations with local actors.

References

Alcácer, J. (2006), "Location choices across the value chain: How activity and capability influence collocation", *Management Science*, Vol. 52 No. 10, pp. 1457–1471.

Alchian, A. a and Woodward, S. (1988), "The firm is dead: long live the firm: a review of Oliver E. Williamson's 'The economic institutions of capitalism'", *Journal of Economic Literature*, Vol. 26 No. 1, pp. 65–79.

Andersson, U. and Forsgren, M. (1996), "Subsidiary embeddedness and control in the multinational corporation", *International Business Review*, Vol. 5 No. 5, pp. 487–508.

Barney, J. (1991), "Firm Resources and Sustained Competitive Advantage", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 99–120.

Bartlett, C.A. and Ghoshal, S. (1993), "Beyond the M-form: Toward a managerial theory of the firm", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 14 No. 2, pp. 23–46.

Bathelt, H. (2005), "Cluster Relations in the Media Industry: Exploring the 'Distanced

Neighbour' Paradox in Leipzig", *Regional Studies*, Vol. 39 No. 1, pp. 105–127.

Bercovitz, J.E., de Figueiredo, J.M. and Teece, D.J. (1996), "Firm capabilities and managerial decision-making: a theory of innovation biases", in R, G., P, N. and Z, S. (Eds.), *Innovation: Oversights and Foresights*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 233–259.

Biernacki, P. and Waldorf, D. (1981), "Snowball Sampling: Problems and Techniques of Chain Referral Sampling", *Sociological Methods & Research*, Vol. 10 No. 2, pp. 141–163.

Bourque, L.B. (2004), "Coding", in Lewis-Beck, M.S., Bryman, A. and Liao, T.F. (Eds.), *The SAGE Encyclopedia of Social Science Research Methods*, SAGE Publications, Thousand Oaks, pp. 133–136.

Bouty, I. (2000), "Interpersonal and Interaction Influences on Informal Resource Exchanges between R&D Researchers across Organizational Boundaries", *The Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 43 No. 1, pp. 50–65.

Breschi, S. and Lissoni, F. (2001), "Knowledge Spillovers and Local Innovation Systems: A Critical Survey", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 10 No. 4, pp. 975–1005.

Brown, J.R., Dev, C.S. and Lee, D. (2000), "Managing Marketing Channel Opportunism: The Efficacy of Alternative Governance Mechanisms", *Journal of Marketing*, Vol. 64 No. April, pp. 51–65.

Buckley, P.J. and Carter, M.J. (1999), "Managing Cross-Border Complementary Knowledge: Conceptual Developments in the Business Process Approach to Knowledge Management in Multinational Firms", *The Changing Global Context of International Business*, Vol. 29 No. 1, pp. 80–104.

Bureth, A., Wolff, S. and Zanfei, A. (1997), "The two faces of learning by cooperating: The evolution and stability of inter-firm agreements in the European electronics industry", *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, Vol. 32 No. 4, pp. 519–537.

Cantwell, J. and Piscitello, L. (2000), "Accumulating Technological Competence: Its Changing Impact on Corporate Diversification and Internationalization", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 21–51.

Chesbrough, H.W. (2006), "Open innovation: a new paradigm for understanding industrial innovation", in Chesbrough, H.W., Vanhaverbeke, W. and West, J. (Eds.), *Open Innovation: Researching a New Paradigm*, Oxford University Press, New York, pp. 1–14.

Coase, R.H. (1937), "The nature of the firm", *Economica*, Vol. 4 No. 16, pp. 386–405.

Conner, K.R. and Prahalad, C.K. (1996), "A Resource-based Theory of the Firm: Knowledge Versus Opportunism", *Organization Science*, Vol. 7 No. 5, pp. 477–501.

Criscuolo, P., Narula, R. and Verspagen, B. (2005), "Role of home and host country innovation systems in r&d internationalisation: a patent citation analysis", *Economics of Innovation and New Technology*, Routledge , Vol. 14 No. 5, pp. 417–433.

DiMaggio, P.J. and Powell, W.W. (1983), "The Iron Cage Revisited : Institutional Isomorphism and Collective Rationality in Organizational Fields", *American Sociological Review*, Vol. 48 No. 2, pp. 147–160.

Doh, J.P., Jones, G.K., Mudambi, R. and Teegen, H. (2005), "Foreign Research and Development and Host Country Environment: An Empirical Examination of U.S. International R&D", *Management International Review*, Vol. 45 No. 2, pp. 121–154.

Donaldson, L. (1990), "The Ethereal Hand: Organizational Economics and Management Theory", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 15 No. 3, pp. 369–381.

le Duc, N. and Lindeque, J. (2018), "Proximity and multinational enterprise co-location in clusters: a multiple case study of Dutch science parks", *Industry and Innovation*, Routledge, Vol. 25 No. 3, pp. 282–307.

Dunning, J.H. (1977), "Trade, Location of Economic Activity and the MNE: A Search for an Eclectic Approach", in Ohlin, B., Hesselborn, P.-O. and Wijkman, P.M. (Eds.), *The International Allocation of Economic Activity*, MacMillan, London.

Dunning, J.H. (1979), "Toward an Eclectic Theory of International Production: Some Empirical Tests", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 11 No. 1, pp. 9–31.

Dunning, J.H. (1988), *Explaining International Production*, Unwin Hyman, London and Boston.

Dunning, J.H. (1993), *Multinational Enterprises and the Global Economy*, Addison Wesley, Reading, MA.

Dunning, J.H. (2001), "The Eclectic (OLI) Paradigm of International Production: Past, Present and Future", *International Journal of the Economics of Business*, Vol. 8 No. 2, pp. 173–190.

Dyer, J.H. and Singh, H. (1998), "The Relational View: Cooperative Strategy and Sources of Interorganizational Competitive Advantage", *Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 23 No. 4, pp. 660–679.

Eisenhardt, K.M. (1989), "Building Theories from Case Study Research", *Academy of*

Management Review, Vol. 14 No. 4, pp. 532–550.

Eisenhardt, K.M. and Graebner, M.E. (2007), "Theory Building from Cases: Opportunities and Challenges", *The Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 50 No. 1, pp. 25–32.

Figueiredo, P.N. and Brito, K. (2011), "The Innovation Performance of MNE Subsidiaries and Local Embeddedness: Evidence from an Emerging Economy", *Catching Up, Spillovers and Innovation Networks in a Schumpeterian Perspective*, pp. 171–194.

Forsgren, M., Holm, U. and Johanson, J. (2005), *Managing the Embedded Multinational – A Business Network View*, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham, UK.

Foss, N.J. and Weber, L. (2016), "Moving opportunism to the back seat: bounded rationality, costly conflict, and hierarchical forms", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 41 No. 1, pp. 61–79.

Fylan, F. (2005), "Semi-structured interviewing", in Miles, J. and Gilbert, P. (Eds.), *A Handbook of Research Methods for Clinical & Health Psychology*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 65–78.

Gammelgaard, J., McDonald, F., Stephan, A., Tüselmann, H. and Dörrenbächer, C. (2012), "The impact of increases in subsidiary autonomy and network relationships on performance", *International Business Review*, Vol. 21 No. 6, pp. 1158–1172.

Gammeltoft, P. (2006), "Internationalisation of R&D: trends, drivers and managerial challenges", *International Journal of Technology and Globalisation*, Vol. 2 No. 1/2, p. 177.

Gassmann, O. and Gaso, B. (2004), "Insourcing Creativity with Listening Posts in Decentralized Firms", *Creativity and Innovation Management*, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 3–14.

Gassmann, O. and Gaso, B. (2005), "Organisational frameworks for listening post activities", *International Journal of Technology Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 1 No. 3, pp. 241–265.

Geiger, S.W. and Makri, M. (2006), "Exploration and exploitation innovation processes: The role of organizational slack in R&D intensive firms", *Journal of High Technology Management Research*, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 97–108.

Gerybadze, A. and Reger, G. (1999), "Globalization of R&D: Recent changes in the management of innovation in transnational corporations", *Research Policy*, Vol. 28 No. 2–3, pp. 251–274.

Ghemawat, P. and Del Sol, P. (1998), "Commitment versus flexibility?", *California Management Review*, Vol. 40 No. 4, pp. 26–42.

Ghosal, S. and Moran, P. (1996), "Bad for Practice: A Critique of the Transaction Cost

Theory", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 21 No. 1, pp. 13–47.

Gioia, D.A. and Pitre, E. (1990), "Multiparadigm Perspectives on Theory Building", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 15 No. 4, pp. 584–602.

Giuliani, E. (2007), "The selective nature of knowledge networks in clusters: Evidence from the wine industry", *Journal of Economic Geography*, Vol. 7 No. 2, pp. 139–168.

Gollnhofer, J.F. and Turkina, E. (2015), "Cultural distance and entry modes: implications for global expansion strategy", *Cross Cultural Management*, Vol. 22 No. 1, pp. 21–41.

Granovetter, M. (1985), "Economic Action and Social Structure: The Problem of Embeddedness", *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 91 No. 3, pp. 481–510.

Grant, R.M. (1991), "The Resource-Based Theory of Competitive Advantage: Implications for Strategy Formulation", *California Management Review*, Vol. 33 No. 3, pp. 114–135.

Grover, V. and Malhotra, M.K. (2003), "Transaction cost framework in operations and supply chain management research: Theory and measurement", *Journal of Operations Management*, Vol. 21 No. 4, pp. 457–473.

Guba, E.G. and Lincoln, Y.S. (2005), "Paradigmatic Controversies, Contradictions, and Emerging Confluences", in Denzin, N.K. and Lincoln, Y.S. (Eds.), *The Sage Handbook of Qualitative Research (3rd Ed.)*, SAGE Publications, Thousand Oaks, California, pp. 191–216.

Gulati, R. (1998), "Alliances and networks", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 19, pp. 293–317.

Heide, J.B. and John, G. (1990), "Alliances in Industrial Purchasing: The Determinants of Joint Action in Buyer-Supplier Relationships", *Journal of Marketing Research*, Vol. 27 No. 1, p. 24.

Heide, J.B. and Stump, R.L. (1995), "Performance implications of buyer-supplier relationships in industrial markets. A transaction cost explanation", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 32 No. 1, pp. 57–66.

Hennart, J.-F. (2012), "Emerging market multinationals and the theory of the multinational enterprise", *Global Strategy Journal*, Vol. 2 No. 3, pp. 168–187.

Hung, C.L. and Chou, J.C.L. (2013), "Resource commitment, organizational diversity, and research performance: A case of the National Telecommunication Program in Taiwan", *Project Management Journal*, Vol. 44 No. 3, pp. 32–47.

Hutzschenreuter, T., Pedersen, T. and Volberda, H.W. (2007), "The role of path dependency and managerial intentionality: A perspective on international business research", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 38 No. 7, pp. 1055–1068.

Inkpen, A.C. and Tsang, E.W.K. (2005), "Social capital networks, and knowledge transfer", *Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 30 No. 1, pp. 146–165.

Johanson, J. and Vahlne, J.-E. (2009), "The Uppsala internationalization process model revisited: From liability of Foreignness to Liability of Outsidership", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 40 No. 9, pp. 1411–1431.

Johanson, J. and Vahlne, J.E. (1977), "The Internationalization Process of a Firm: a Model of Knowledge Foreign and Increasing Market Commitments", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 8 No. 1, pp. 23–32.

Kang, M.-P., Mahoney, J.T. and Tan, D. (2009), "The Effect of Firm Compensation Structures on the Mobility and Entrepreneurship of Extreme Performers", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 30, pp. 117–135.

Klein, B., Crawford, R. and Alchian, A. (1978), "Vertical integration, appropriable rents and the competitive contracting process", *Journal of Law and Economics*, Vol. 21, pp. 297–321.

Kleinschmidt, E.J., De Brentani, U. and Salomo, S. (2007), "Performance of global new product development programs: A resource-based view", *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Vol. 24 No. 5, pp. 419–441.

Kogut, B. and Zander, U. (1993), "Knowledge of the firm and the evolutionary theory of the multinational corporation", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 24 No. 4, pp. 625–645.

Kuemmerle, W. (1997), "Building effective R&D capabilities abroad.", *Harvard Business Review*.

Larson, A. (1992), "Network Dyads in Entrepreneurial Settings: A Study of the Governance of Exchange Relationships", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, Vol. 37 No. 1, p. 76.

Laursen, K. and Salter, A. (2006), "Open for innovation: The role of openness in explaining innovation performance among U.K. manufacturing firms", *Strategic Management Journal*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Vol. 27 No. 2, pp. 131–150.

Lefebvre, V.M., Sorenson, D., Henchion, M. and Gellynck, X. (2016), "Social capital and knowledge sharing performance of learning networks", *International Journal of Information Management*, Elsevier Ltd, Vol. 36 No. 4, pp. 570–579.

Li, J. and Xie, Z. (2016), "Governance Structure and the Creation and Protection of Technological Competencies: International R&D Joint Ventures in China", *Management International Review*, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Vol. 56 No. 1, pp. 123–148.

Lin, H.M., Huang, H.C., Lin, C.P. and Hsu, W.C. (2012), "How to manage strategic alliances in OEM-based industrial clusters: Network embeddedness and formal governance mechanisms", *Industrial Marketing Management*, Elsevier B.V., Vol. 41 No. 3, pp. 449–459.

Lorenzen, M. (2007), "Social capital and localised learning: Proximity and place in technological and institutional dynamics", *Urban Studies*, Vol. 44 No. 4, pp. 799–817.

Lui, S.S., Wong, Y. and Liu, W. (2009), "Asset specificity roles in interfirm cooperation: Reducing opportunistic behavior or increasing cooperative behavior?", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 62 No. 11, pp. 1214–1219.

Luo, Y. (2004), "Building a Strong Foothold in an Emerging Market: A Link Between Resource Commitment and Environment Conditions", *Journal of Management Studies*, Vol. 41 No. 5, pp. 749–773.

Madhok, A. (2002), "Reassessing the fundamentals and beyond: Ronald Coase, the transaction cost and resource-based theories of the firm and the institutional structure of production", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 23 No. 6, pp. 535–550.

Maitland, E. and Sammartino, A. (2009), "Subsidiaries in motion: Assessing the impact of sunk versus flexible assets", in Cheng, J.L.C., Maitland, E. and Nicholas, S. (Eds.), *Managing Subsidiary Dynamics: Headquarters Role, Capability Development, and China Strategy*, Bingley, pp. 55–83.

Maskell, P. (2002), "Future Challenges and Institutional Preconditions for Regional Development Policy", in Feldman, M.P. and Massard, N. (Eds.), *Institutions and Systems in the Geography of Innovation*, Springer, New York, pp. 341–365.

Maskell, P. and Lorenzen, M. (2004), "The cluster as market organisation", *Urban Studies*, Vol. 41 No. 5–6, pp. 991–1009.

Mayer, K.J. and Argyres, N.S. (2004), "Learning to contract: Evidence from the personal computer industry", *Organization Science*, Vol. 15 No. 4, pp. 394–410.

McCann, P. and Mudambi, R. (2005), "Analytical differences in the economics of geography: The case of the multinational firm", *Environment and Planning A*, Vol. 37 No. 10, pp. 1857–1876.

Melin, G. (2000), “Pragmatism and self-organization: Research collaboration on the individual level”, *Research Policy*, Elsevier, Vol. 29 No. 1, pp. 31–40.

Mellahi, K., Frynas, J.G., Sun, P. and Siegel, D. (2016), “A Review of the Nonmarket Strategy Literature: Toward a Multi-Theoretical Integration”, *Journal of Management*, Vol. 42 No. 1, pp. 143–173.

Meyer, J.W. and Rowan, B. (1977), “Institutionalized Organizations: Formal Structure as Myth and Ceremony”, *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 83 No. 2, pp. 340–363.

Miller, D. and Shamsie, J. (1996), “The Resource-Based View of the Firm in Two Environments: The Hollywood Film Studios from 1936 to 1965”, *The Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 39 No. 3, pp. 519–543.

Morse, J.M. (1995), “The Significance of Saturation”, *Qualitative Health Research*, Vol. 5 No. 2, pp. 147–149.

Mudambi, R., Narula, R. and Santangelo, G.D. (2018), “Location, collocation and innovation by multinational enterprises: a research agenda”, *Industry and Innovation*, Routledge, Vol. 25 No. 3, pp. 229–241.

Narula, R. and Santangelo, G.D. (2009), “Location, collocation and R&D alliances in the European ICT industry”, *Research Policy*, Vol. 38 No. 2, pp. 393–403.

Narula, R. and Santangelo, G.D. (2012), “Location and collocation advantages in international innovation”, *Multinational Business Review*, Vol. 20 No. 1, pp. 6–25.

Neelankavil, J.P. and Alaganar, V.T. (2003), “Strategic resource commitment of high-technology firms: An international comparison”, *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 56 No. 6, pp. 493–502.

North, D.C. (1990), “A Transaction Cost Theory of Politics”, *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, Vol. 2 No. 4, pp. 355–367.

Onetti, A. and Marinucci, M. (2017), *European Corporate Innovation Outposts in Silicon Valley: The Who’s Who*, San Francisco, available at: https://mindthebridge.com/eu-corporate-outposts-silicon-valley-whos-v-1-report-2016/.

Özsomer, A. and Gençtürk, E. (2003), “A Resource-Based Model of Market Learning in the Subsidiary: The Capabilities of Exploration and Exploitation”, *Journal of International Marketing*, Vol. 11 No. 3, pp. 1–29.

Parkhe, A. (1993), “Strategic Alliance Structuring: A Game Theoretic and Transaction Cost Examination of Interfirm Cooperation”, *Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 36 No. 4, pp. 794–829.

Patel, P. and Vega, M. (1999), "Patterns of internationalisation of corporate technology : location vs. home country advantages", *Research Policy*, Vol. 28 No. August, pp. 145–155.

Payne, G. and Payne, J. (2004), *Key Concepts in Social Research*, SAGE Publications, Ltd, London, available at:https://doi.org/10.4135/9781849209397.

Pedersen, T. and Petersen, B. (1998), "Explaining gradually increasing resource commitment to a foreign market", *International Business Review*, Vol. 7 No. 5, pp. 483–501.

Penrose, E. (1959), *The Theory of the Growth of the Firm*, Basil Blackwell, Oxford.

Perri, A. (2015), *Innovation and the Multinational Firm: Perspectives on Foreign Subsidiaries and Host Locations*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York.

Perri, A. and Andersson, U. (2014), "Knowledge outflows from foreign subsidiaries and the tension between knowledge creation and knowledge protection: Evidence from the semiconductor industry", *International Business Review*, Vol. 23 No. 1, pp. 63–75.

Perri, A., Andersson, U., Nell, P.C. and Santangelo, G.D. (2013), "Balancing the trade-off between learning prospects and spillover risks: MNC subsidiaries' vertical linkage patterns in developed countries", *Journal of World Business*, Vol. 48 No. 4, pp. 503–514.

Perri, A., Scalera, V.G. and Mudambi, R. (2017), "What are the most promising conduits for foreign knowledge inflows? Innovation networks in the Chinese pharmaceutica industry", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 26 No. 2, pp. 333–355.

Petersen, B. and Pedersen, T. (1999), "Fast and slow resource commitment to foreign markets", *Journal of International Management*, Vol. 5 No. 2, pp. 73–91.

Piekkari, R., Welch, C. and Paavilainen, E. (2009), "The Case Study as Disciplinary Convention", *Organizational Research Methods*, SAGE PublicationsSage CA: Los Angeles, CA, Vol. 12 No. 3, pp. 567–589.

Poppo, L. and Zenger, T. (2002), "Do formal contracts and relational governance function as substitutes or complements?", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 23 No. 8, pp. 707–725.

Powell, W.W. (1998), "Learning from Collaboration: Knowledge and Networks in the Biotechnology and Pharmaceutical Industries", *California Management Review*, Vol. 40 No. 3, pp. 228–240.

Putnam, R.D. (1993), *Making Democracy Work. Civic Traditions in Modern Italy.*, Princeton University Press, Princeton.

Randøy, T. and Dibrell, C.C. (2002), "How and why Norwegian MNCs commit resources abroad: Beyond choice of entry mode", *Management International Review*, Vol. 42 No. 2, pp. 119–140.

Ridder, H.G., Hoon, C. and McCandless Baluch, A. (2014), "Entering a dialogue: Positioning case study findings towards theory", *British Journal of Management*, Vol. 25 No. 2, pp. 373–387.

Ring, P.S. and van de Ven, A.H. (1992), "Structuring cooperative relationships between organizations", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 13 No. 7, pp. 483–498.

Rokkan, A.I., Heide, J.B. and Wathne, K.H. (2003), "Specific investments in marketing relationships: Expropriation and bonding effects", *Journal of Marketing Research*, Vol. 40 No. 2, pp. 210–224.

Ryan, G.W., Health, R. and Russell Bernard, H. (2003), "Techniques to Identify Themes", *Field Methods*, Vol. 15 No. 1, pp. 85–109.

Saldana, J. (2012), *The Coding Manual for Qualitative Researchers*, Sage, London.

Santangelo, G.D. (2012), "The tension of information sharing: Effects on subsidiary embeddedness", *International Business Review*, Vol. 21 No. 2, pp. 180–195.

Scott, W.R. (1995), *Institutions and Organizations*, Sage, Thousand Oaks.

Shepherd, D.A. and Sutcliffe, K.M. (2011), "Inductive Top-Down Theorizing: A Source of New Theories of Organization", *Academy of Management Review*, Academy of ManagementBriarcliff Manor, NY, Vol. 36 No. 2, pp. 361–380.

Singh, N. and Kundu, S. (2002), "Explaining the growth of E-Commerce corporations (ECCs): An extension and application of the eclectic paradigm", *Journal of International Business Studies*, Vol. 33 No. 4, pp. 679–697.

Stiglitz, J.E. (1987), "Technological Change, Sunk Costs, and Competition", *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, No. 3, pp. 883–947.

Tallman, S., Jenkins, M., Henry, N. and Pinch, S. (2004), "Knowledge, Clusters, and Competitive Advantage", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 29 No. 2, pp. 258–271.

Tan, D., Hung, S.-C. and Liu, N. (2007), "The Timing of Entry into a New Market: An Empirical Study of Taiwanese Firms in China", *Management and Organization Review*, Vol. 3 No.

2, pp. 227–254.

Teece, D.J. (1998), “Capturing value from knowledge assets: The new economy, markets for know-how, and intangible assets”, *California Management Review*, Vol. 40 No. 3, pp. 55–79.

Teece, D.J., Pisano, G. and Shuen, A. (1997), “Dynamic capabilities and strategic management”, *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 18 No. 7, pp. 509–533.

UNCTAD. (2005), *World Investment Report 2005: Transnational Corporations and the Internationalization of R&D*, Geneva, available at: https://unctad.org/en/Docs/wir2005_en.pdf (accessed 1 December 2018).

Uzzi, B. (1997), “Social Structure and Competition in Interfirm Networks:The Paradox of Embeddedness”, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, Vol. 42, pp. 35–67.

Vahlne, J.E. and Bhatti, W.A. (2019), “Relationship Development: A Micro-Foundation for the Internationalization Process of the Multinational Business Enterprise”, *Management International Review*, Vol. 59 No. 2, pp. 203–228.

Valentino, A., Caroli, M. and Mayrhofer, U. (2018), “Establishment modes and network relationships of foreign subsidiaries”, *International Business Review*, Elsevier, Vol. 27 No. 6, pp. 1250–1258.

Wagner, S.M. and Bukó, C. (2005), “An empirical investigation of knowledge-sharing in networks”, *Journal of Supply Chain Management*, Vol. 41 No. 4, pp. 17–31.

Wang, E.T.G. (2002), “Transaction attributes and software outsourcing success: an empirical investigation of transaction cost theory”, *Information System Journal*, Vol. 12, pp. 153–181.

Wernerfelt, B. (1984), “A Resource-based View of the Firm”, *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 5, pp. 171–180.

Williamson, O.E. (1975), *Markets and Hierarchies: Analysis and Antitrust Implications*, Free Press, New York.

Williamson, O.E. (1985), *The Economic Institutions of Capitalism*, Free Press, New York.

Williamson, O.E. (2000), “The new institutional economics: Taking stock, looking ahead”, *Journal of Economic Literature*, Vol. 38 No. 3, pp. 595–613.

Yin, R.K. (2013), *Case Study Research: Design and Methods. 5th Ed.*, 5. ed., SAGE Publications, Thousand Oaks, California.

Yoshino, M.Y. and Rangan, U.S. (1995), *Strategic Alliances: An Entrepreneurial Approach to*

Globalization, Harvard School Press, Boston.

Young-Ybarra, C. and Wiersema, M. (1999), "Strategic Flexibility in Information Technology Alliances: The Influence of Transaction Cost Economics and Social Exchange Theory", *Organization Science*, Vol. 10 No. 4, pp. 439–459.

Yu, T.K., Lu, L.C. and Liu, T.F. (2010), "Exploring factors that influence knowledge sharing behavior via weblogs", *Computers in Human Behavior*, Vol. 26 No. 1, pp. 32–41.

Zaheer, A. and Venkatraman, N. (1995), "Relational governance as an interorganizational strategy: An empirical test of the role of trust in economic exchange", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 16 No. 5, pp. 373–392.

Zaheer, S. (1995), "Overcoming the Liability of Foreignness", *The Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 38 No. 2, pp. 341–363.

Zajac, E.J. and Olsen, C.P. (1993), "From Transaction Cost To Transactional Value Analysis: Implications for the Study of Interorganizational Strategies*", *Journal of Management Studies*, Vol. 30 No. 1, pp. 131–145.

Zanfei, A. (2000), "Transnational firms and the changing organisation of innovative activities", *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, Vol. 24 No. 5, pp. 515–542.

Chapter 3

Resource commitment and inventions by multinational enterprise subsidiaries

Niels le Duc, Björn Preuß, and Björn Jindra

Abstract

This article conceptualises the relationship between innovation and resource commitment by multinational enterprise (MNE) subsidiaries. We advance the state-of-the-art by differentiating between resources allocated by an MNE and the degree of an MNE's commitment, which is reflected by the irreversibility of the allocated resources. We exploit a dataset for 7,149 MNEs and 33,541 subsidiaries, which filed in total 4,080,661 priority patent applications (2010–2019). We explain subsidiary patent counts by employing negative binomial regression models with measures for resources allocated and resource commitment, along with controls for other subsidiary-, parent- and location-specific variables. The results show a positive relation between resource commitment and total patent output by subsidiaries. Yet, we also find evidence of decreasing returns. The positive relationship also holds for inventions exclusively within technological areas characterised by a specialisation of the multinational enterprise. It does not hold for subsidiaries' inventions reflecting technological diversification. Further inspection reveals an inverted U-shaped relationship between resource commitment and a firm's share of patents, which reflects the technological specialisation of an MNE's subsidiaries.

1. Introduction

A substantial body of research focuses on the determinants of innovation by subsidiaries of multinational enterprises (MNEs) (e.g., Ciabuschi, Dellestrand, and Holm 2012; Eberhardt, Helmers, and Yu 2017; Reilly and Sharkey Scott 2014). Many of these studies directly or indirectly consider the role of resources such as research and development (R&D) expenditure, availability of human capital, or access to external or internal knowledge flows. Although extant research deals with resource allocation to subsidiaries or access to resources by subsidiaries, it fails to capture resource *commitment*. Resource commitment, as used in this article, refers to the level of irreversibility of tangible and intangible resources allocated to a subsidiary (Le Duc 2020). By considering resource commitment explicitly, one can say something not only about how many (or few) resources are available to an MNE's subsidiary, but also about how easily these resources can be (re)deployed elsewhere in the multinational organisation.

The relationship between a subsidiary's resource commitment and its ability to create innovations has not received much attention, which is surprising considering that: 1) a large theoretical literature suggests that the irreversibility of investments is a key factor in explaining sustained competitive advantage of firms (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Pindyk 1991; Williamson 1985, 1988); 2) previous research shows that there are significant inter- and intra-industry differences in commitment levels (Folta, Johnson, and O'Brien 2006; Helfat 1994); and 3) the fact that R&D investments – a key resource for innovations – are high-commitment by their very nature (Williamson 1988). After all, commitment to building a subsidiary's innovative capabilities influences the irreversibility of a firm's deployed resources, as these resources become more specific to a certain use/product/location. Relatedly, R&D activities tend to focus on the medium- to long-term and are dependent on past innovations (Malerba and Orsenigo 1993).

This article contributes to our understanding of the relationship between a subsidiary's resource commitment level and innovation outcomes. Specifically, we focus on patented inventions of MNE subsidiaries. We argue that the importance of irreversibility when building a subsidiary's innovative capabilities implies that the higher a subsidiary's overall commitment level, the higher its output of inventions. However, we also suggest that there is probably a point at which higher commitment does not lead to even more inventions, due to cognitive barriers, a lack of flexibility and/or systemic lock-in. Finally, we argue that the role of resource commitment could differ depending upon whether the subsidiary invents within or beyond its parent MNE’s areas of technological specialisation. Specifically, we expect higher resource commitment levels for inventions related to technological specialisation, since these rely upon more extensive and sustained development efforts.

In the empirical analysis of this article, we exploit a dataset for 7,149 multinational enterprises and 33,541 subsidiaries, which filed 4,080,661 priority patent applications (2010–2019). We explain subsidiaries’ patent count by employing negative binomial models with measures for resources allocated and resource commitment, along with controls for other subsidiary-, parent- and location-specific variables. The results show a positive relation between resource commitment and total patent output by subsidiaries. Yet, we also find evidence of decreasing returns. The positive relation also holds for inventions exclusively within technological areas the multinational enterprise specialises in. The same does not hold for subsidiaries’ inventions that reflect technological diversification. Further inspection reveals an inverted U-shaped relationship between resource commitment and patent share, which reflects the technological specialisation of an MNE’s subsidiaries. Our main findings confirm a positive relationship between MNE resources allocated to subsidiaries and the subsidiaries’ patenting output, in line with previous findings. However, we contribute to the state-of-the-art by introducing resource commitment of subsidiaries into research upon MNE subsidiary innovation.

2. Theoretical foundation

2.1 Resources and innovation

Previous research on the determinants of firms’ inventions focusses primarily on resources invested into R&D, the creative and systematic work undertaken in order to increase the stock of knowledge and to devise new applications of available knowledge (OECD 2015). It covers basic research, applied research and experimental development (Ibid.). Extant research documents a positive relationship between a firm’s R&D spending and its output of inventions, which is consistent with the argument that internal research capabilities are key to enabling a firm to generate creative outputs (e.g., Ahuja and Katila 2001; Bound et al. 1984; Hagedoorn and Duysters 2002; Mairesse and Mohnen 2005; Pakes and Griliches 1984; Peeters and Van Pottelsberghe De La Potterie 2006).

Yet, there is also evidence that this relationship is characterised by decreasing returns to R&D expenditures (Graves and Langowitz 1993). Thus, the effectiveness decreases with increasing R&D effort and, by association, with firm size (Ibid.). This corresponds to findings suggesting that smaller firms (implying lower resource levels) are more 'efficient', gaining a larger number of patents per invested R&D dollar than larger firms (implying higher resource levels) (Acs and Audretsch 1990; Bound et al. 1984). This could be related to a reduction in the amount of 'entrepreneurial attention' devoted to creating new inventions, which has been found to constrain the overall innovative capability of larger firms (Acs and Gifford 1996) or less efficient decision making, coordination, and resource allocation processes in large firms.

It is important to highlight that the resources required for a firm to generate creative and novel outputs for commercialisation cannot be restricted solely to R&D. For example, Bell (2009) distinguishes between production and innovation capability at the firm level. Both include knowledge or technology in various kinds of capital stock: physical capital, knowledge capital, human capital, and organisational capital. Physical capital corresponds to a firm's tangible assets. Knowledge and human capital are among a firm's intangible assets. Organisational capital encompasses internal firm procedures, but also a firm's external relationships and networks (Ibid.). The latter have been recognised as important elements of firm-level strategies as they search for innovative inputs from external sources such as suppliers, clients, competitors, and universities (e.g., Chesbrough 2003; Grimpe and Sofka 2009; Katila and Ahuja 2002; Laursen and Salter 2006).

Extant research on an MNE's subsidiaries' inventions (and innovation more broadly) pays attention to resources such as research intensity (Mudambi and Navarra 2004), extent of government support (Tse et al. 2021), availability of qualified technical personnel (e.g., Demirbag and Glaister 2010; Miravitlles et al. 2013; Li, Wang and Liu 2013), nature of local knowledge (Almeida and Phene 2004; Hegde and Hicks 2008; Porter and Stern 2000) access to local networks of universities, R&D labs and suppliers (e.g., Damijan, Kostevc, and Rojec 2010; Phene and Almeida 2008), and political-institutional framework (Fischer, Fröhlich, and Gassler 1994; Giroud et al. 2012). It also considers organisational aspects such as parent involvement (Bouquet, Morrison, and Birkinshaw 2009; Ciabuschi et al. 2012), self-determination and autonomy over business functions (Beugelsdijk and Jindra 2018; Ciabuschi, Forsgren, and Martín 2011; Magelssen 2020; Iwasa and Odagira 2004, Mudambi et al 2007), internal embeddedness (Ciabuschi, Dellestrand, and Martín 2011; Ferraris, Bogers, and Bresciani 2020; Garcia-Pont, Canales, and Noboa 2009) as well as the mode of overseas R&D (Mudambi and Navarra 2004; Tse et al. 2021; Wang et al. 2017).

2.2 Resource commitment and innovation

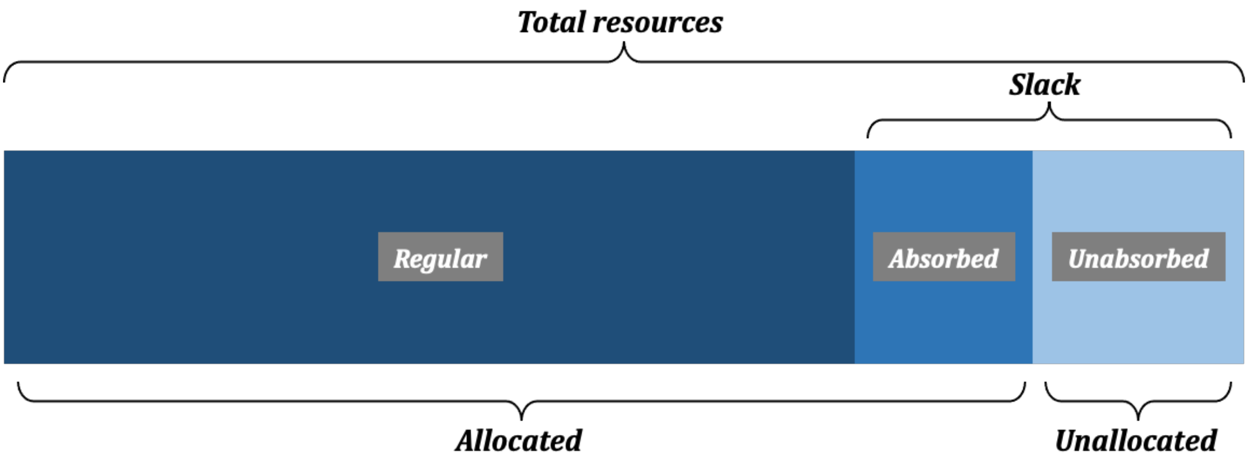
While the relationship between a subsidiary's resources and its inventive activity has been studied extensively, the focus has mostly been on resource allocation (or access to resources) rather than resource *commitment*. This is an important distinction, since it has been suggested in international business theory that resource commitment is composed of two factors: (1) the amount of tangible and intangible resources allocated and (2) the degree of commitment of a resource allocation (Johanson and Vahlne 1977; Pedersen and Petersen 1998; Randøy and Dibrell 2002). In this article, we define the commitment level of a subsidiary's resources on the basis of the irreversibility of these resources resulting in sunk costs (Le Duc 2020). Resource irreversibility is often associated with resource specificity (Williamson 1985). By definition, a resource is 'specific' to a firm/location/use/activity if its value decreases when a firm applies it differently, redeploys it to another activity or location, or sells it to another company (Ghemawat and Del Sol 1998). Naturally, an MNE's commitment to building a subsidiary's innovative capabilities influences the irreversibility of the resources the MNE deploys to the subsidiary. After all, these resources become more specific to a certain use/product/location, augmenting the irreversibility of these resources.

The importance of resource commitment in creating value for firms is anchored in the resource-based view of the firm (Barney 1991; Grant 1991; Wernerfelt 1984). It perceives firms as a "collection of productive resources" (Penrose 1959:24) and argues that firms that effectively create, apply, and (re-)allocate their resources are thereby able to create a sustained competitive advantage (Barney 1991). In other words, a firm that can match *and* commit resources to specific innovative activities may achieve a superior (innovation) performance.

Despite the importance of commitment to innovative activities, and a large theoretical literature on commitment and irreversibility (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Pindyk 1991; Williamson 1985, 1988), we lack insights into how commitment levels explain differences in innovative output by MNE subsidiaries. While the relationship between commitment and subsidiary innovation is arguably understudied, the relationship between innovation and slack resources is one of the central issues in management theories (e.g., Bourgeois 1981; Chandler et al. 2011; Huang and Chen 2010; Kim et al. 2017; Nohria and Gulati 1996; Yang, Wang, and Cheng 2009). Slack resources refer to "the pool of resources in an organization that is in excess of the minimum necessary to produce a given level of organizational output" (Nohria and Gulati 1996). Previous research argues that slack resources have an inverse U-shaped relationship with innovation performance (e.g., Herold, Jayaraman, and Narayanaswamy 2006; Tan 2003). This is true for both absorbed and unabsorbed slack resources (Geiger and Cashen 2002), a finding that is relevant to this study because both types of slack resources vary in the extent of their (re)deployability.

Absorbed slack is organizational slack that is allocated to particular usages, or "absorbed into the system design as excess costs" (Bourgeois and Singh 1983:43). Examples of absorbed slack include excess inventory, excess machine capacity, and indirect staff. Unabsorbed slack, on the other hand, is comprised of unallocated resources. Since these resources are not assigned to any particular usages, they are more readily deployable (Bourgeois and Singh 1983; Singh 1986). Examples of unabsorbed slack are cash and marketable securities. Because absorbed slack resources are allocated to a particular usage, their commitment level is higher than those of unabsorbed slack resources, which are relatively easy to deploy in a discretionary manner (Tan and Peng 2003; Voss, Sirdeshmukh, and Voss 2008).

Figure 6: Regular resources, absorbed slack, and unabsorbed slack



Source: authors

Note: *For illustration purposes only. The size of the different groups may differ significantly case-by-case.*

The existing literature has not fully clarified the extent to which the relationship between slack resources and innovation is the result of their 'slack nature', or the extent to which commitment levels influence the relationship with firm innovation. Moreover, the focus on slack resources considers only a certain percentage of a firm's total resources (see Figure 6). 'Regular' resources are not considered by existing studies, while these too can vary in terms of their commitment.

2.3 Hypothesis development

2.3.1 Resource commitment and innovation

In this article, we argue that the importance of commitment to building a subsidiary's innovative capabilities implies that the higher a subsidiary's overall commitment level, the more innovative the subsidiary is likely to be. We know that R&D, a key factor for firm-level innovation, is characterised by a high degree of asset specificity (Williamson 1988). R&D activities are often focused on the medium to long-term and they are dependent on past innovations (Malerba and Orsenigo 1993). As time passes, resources allocated to R&D in subsidiaries become more resource-specific, augmenting the irreversibility of such investments. The firm-specific nature of R&D investments positively influences the ability of firms to earn returns on R&D efforts (Helfat 1994).

A firm's investment into R&D has several components: Capital R&D expenditures include the acquisition of tangible fixed assets (such as buildings and structures, transport equipment, other machinery and equipment, etc.) and intangible fixed assets (such as computer software) that are used repeatedly or continuously in the performance of R&D (OECD 2015). Firms may also provide funds to others for the performance of extramural R&D. Labour costs comprise compensation for employed R&D personnel, such as annual wages and salaries (Ibid.). The higher the specificity, irreversibility, and sunk cost of a firm's investment in such assets, the higher the firm's commitment level. This, in turn, is likely to be associated with higher and more persistent innovative output by the subsidiary, compared to subsidiaries whose R&D-related assets reflect lower commitment levels.

As outlined above, subsidiaries' innovation capability draws upon assets beyond R&D. Therefore, our principal argument applies to tangible and intangible assets of the subsidiary more broadly. For example, there is evidence of a positive effect of training, which contributes to human capital formation, on a firm's patenting output (Ballot, Fakhfakh, and Taymaz 2001; Gallié and Legros 2012). Extant research also points to the relevance of foreign R&D to support local production and adaptation of centrally developed products to local market conditions (Håkanson and Nobel 1993). This signals a positive relationship between fixed (tangible and intangible) assets in the area of production, later investment into R&D, and innovative outputs by MNE subsidiaries. Thus, we can hypothesise:

H1: There is a positive relationship between the commitment level of a subsidiary's resources and its innovative output.

2.3.2 Decreasing returns to resource commitment

We argue that there is probably a point at which higher commitment does not lead to more innovations. High levels of irreversibility are argued to raise cognitive barriers to learning from trial and error or other technological adaptations (Liu et al. 2018). Moreover, a certain amount of flexibility is needed to enable the subsidiary to bear the costs of instituting innovations and exploring new ideas in advance of an actual need (Rosner 1968). Slack resources may partly provide this flexibility, as can 'regular' resources that are less committed to a certain use or activity. Radical innovations or technological discontinuities may require new institutions and resources, but systemic lock-in of R&D activities in a particular location may prevent a rapid response (Narula 2002). Thus, very high commitment levels to a specific location may be associated with decreasing returns for a subsidiary's innovation capability. Thus, we can hypothesise:

H2: There are decreasing returns, in terms of innovative output, from very high commitment levels of a subsidiary's resources.

2.3.3 Resource commitment for technological specialisation and diversification

This article posits that the effect of the commitment level of a subsidiary's resources on the subsidiary's inventive output depends on whether it is contributing to the technological specialisation or diversification of its MNE. MNEs focusing their activities in a small number of technological fields can profit from specialisation that enhances economies of scale associated with the learning process, facilitates the transfer of knowledge between the core technologies, and benefits from the MNE’s technological comparative advantages (Breschi, Lissoni, and Malerba 2003; Garcia-Vega 2006). However, MNEs may also benefit from diversification due to higher cross-fertilization between different technologies and related economies of scope (Granstrand 1998; Piscitello 2000; Suzuki and Kodama 2004). Since a firm’s engagement in technological fields does not change rapidly, diversification is often into related assets that establish patterns of corporate coherence (Piscitello 2004; Teece et al. 1994; Teece and Pisano 1994).

Extant research argues that more resources are required for technological diversification than for specialisation (Cantwell and Mudambi 2005). Not only does entering a new technological area directly tax a firm’s resources more, but additional complementary resources are also often required to mitigate the increased risks and uncertainties linked to technological diversification (Chiu et al. 2008). By contrast, specialisation tends to require a more extensive and continuous succession of development efforts by subsidiaries (Cantwell and Mudambi 2005). This can have a self-reinforcing effect: past specialisation in a given domain tends to make further specialisation in that domain even more attractive, because these efforts facilitate more efficient use of existing intangible resources (Levinthal 1995). However, this dynamic, also referred to as path dependency, may lead to inertia. For example, firms may find it difficult to move away from current technologies because of costs related to switching away from existing R&D equipment and corresponding human capital (Narula 2014). Moving beyond R&D, there is evidence that the existence of highly specific resources encourages development along trajectories that are close or similar to the original trajectory (Chatterjee and Wernerfelt 1991).

In sum, this could suggest that although fewer (additional) resources are required for subsidiaries that innovate in areas of existing technological specialisation, the assets employed would be characterised by relatively high asset specificity and, therefore, by a relatively high commitment level of the subsidiary’s resources. For diversification of MNEs, in turn, new or additional resources might be required, as well as flexibility, when entering a new technological area (Geiger and Makri 2006). Higher flexibility could imply lower commitment levels to corresponding subsidiary resources use for innovation in technological areas outside the existing specialisation of the MNE. Lower commitment levels also enable the MNE to exit new technological domains quickly, which is an attractive option due to the inherently higher risk and uncertainty. Thus, we hypothesise:

H3: Higher subsidiary commitment levels are positively related to innovative output in areas in which the MNE possesses a specialisation advantage.

3. Data and method

3.1 Data

Extant research integrates large, firm-level datasets with patent data (Alkemade et al. 2015; Dernis et al. 2015; EU Industrial R&D Scoreboard 2015, 2016; Laurens et al. 2015; Magelssen 2020) to measure technological activities by MNEs. Our dataset combines three sources, all provided by Bureau van Dijk (BvD): Orbis, Orbis IP, and Orbis-Zephyr, which contain data on general corporate characteristics, patent activity, and mergers and acquisitions (M&A), respectively. The Orbis dataset links subsidiaries to their Global Ultimate Owners (GUOs). We downloaded the three datasets between July 2020 and March 2021. Next, we conducted a bottom-up search that moved from subsidiaries to their immediate parents and then to the global ultimate owners. After extracting all subsidiaries whose shareholders hold at least 25.01 per cent of outstanding shares, the search was extended upwards (subsidiaries that are parents of other subsidiaries) and downwards (parents that are subsidiaries of other subsidiaries). Then, we performed a top-down search for shareholders with subsidiaries and all their subsidiaries. This enabled us to map integrated MNE ownership structures that consist of up to 21 ownership levels. To account for the entry or exit of subsidiaries during the observation period, the ownership structure was calculated backwards and forwards (taking the ownership structure of 2010 as a basis) by adding M&A data from the Orbis-Zephyr database and by accounting for the date of incorporation of subsidiaries. By doing so, we minimize a potential survival bias.[2] For information on the GUO, we relied on 'corporate entities' and excluded financial and individual types of GUO.

Next, a patent dataset was built using information from Orbis IP. We identified all priority filings with priority dates within the period from 1 January 2000 to 31 December 2019. A priority filing is the first patent application filed to protect an invention; it is the identifier for the entire patent family, regardless of spatial protection scope. Using priority

[2] Subsidiaries dissolved completely before 2020 could not be accounted for.

filing reduces country bias, compared to other patent indicators (De Rassenfosse et al. 2013). Finally, the BvD ID of patent owners was used to link this patent dataset to the companies' ownership dataset. The patents are linked to their respective corporate owners on an annual basis. This allows accounting for changes in ownership due to patent or firm acquisitions. Although the ownership structure of MNEs covers the 2011–2020 period, the year 2020 is dropped from the analysis due to incomplete patent data.

3.2 Description of sample

Table 13: Number of subsidiaries, patents, and MNEs per country*

#	Country	#of subsidiaries	# of foreign subsidiaries	% of foreign subsidiaries	Subsidiary priority patent applications	# of MNEs
1	China	9,308	3,691	39.7%	1,584,337	1,484
2	USA	7,426	3,617	48.7%	1,184,432	552
3	Germany	4,387	2,345	53.5%	423,167	1,257
4	UK	1,850	1,552	83.9%	62,177	81
5	France	1,828	879	48.1%	154,027	479
6	Spain	970	354	36.5%	11,106	495
7	Canada	775	477	61.5%	34,024	235
8	Australia	760	539	70.9%	12,164	178
9	Taiwan	748	173	23.1%	157,113	228
10	Netherlands	641	554	86.4%	97,114	53
12	Austria	573	258	45.0%	25,357	265
13	Belgium	530	293	55.3%	20,222	179
14	Finland	491	175	35.6%	41,257	252
15	Denmark	439	216	49.2%	18,918	179
16	Sweden	433	290	67.0%	78,919	57
17	Singapore	253	207	81.8%	35,026	17
18	Czechia	237	109	46.0%	4,227	118
19	Hong Kong	197	162	82.2%	14,702	27
20	Ireland	190	157	82.6%	12,948	17
21	Russia	181	95	52.5%	3,634	5
22	Poland	170	150	88.2%	1,906	7
23	India	158	117	74.1%	9,409	29

**Only countries with more than 150 subsidiaries are listed. There are a total of 87 countries in the sample, of these 52 countries have less than 20 subsidiaries.*

We dropped subsidiaries with no information on key variables. We interpolated missing data on the key numerical variables for selected years of a specific subsidiary by taking the average from existing data points for the variable for the respective subsidiary. The final unbalanced panel dataset includes 7,149 MNEs with 33,541 subsidiaries (242,680 observations) and a total of 4,080,661 priority applications between 2010 and 2019. The final sample includes subsidiaries located in 87 countries, 52 of which have fewer than 20 subsidiaries. The top 5 countries in terms of number of subsidiaries are China, USA, Germany, UK and France, which jointly account for 74% of all subsidiaries in the sample (see Table 13). The top two countries (China and the USA) account for 68% of all priority patent applications in the sample. About 28% of subsidiaries are in 'manufacturing', with fairly equal distributions among the different manufacturing sub-categories. This is followed by 'administrative and support services' (8%) and 'transportation and storage' and 'construction', each comprising 5% of the sample.

3.3 Variables and measurements

3.3.1 Dependent variables

Seminal empirical works studying the determinants of inventions have developed models of firms based on investment in discovering new knowledge and/or flows of ideas from existing knowledge to generate a knowledge production function (Criscuolo, Haskel, and Slaughter 2010; Griliches 1979, 1990; Jaffe 1986; Nelson 1987). We followed this approach and use patent information to measure subsidiaries' inventions (see also Dernis et al. 2015; Magelssen 2020; Mudambi, Mudambi, and Navarra 2007). We used three dependent variables to test our hypotheses: First, we approximated innovative output (App) by taking the annual number of priority patent applications by each subsidiary (2011–2019). To classify whether a subsidiary patent application occurs within or outside its MNE's areas of specialisation, we calculated the 'Revealed Technological Advantage' (RTA) index for each MNE for each year (2011–2019) as follows:

$$RTA_{ij} = \frac{\mathrm{P}_{ij} / \sum_i \mathrm{P}_{ij}}{\sum_j \mathrm{P}_{ij} \ / \sum_{ij} \mathrm{P}_{ij}}$$

P_{ij} denotes the number of priority patent applications of MNE in technological field[3] j. We used the initial MNE stock of priority applications in 2010 and added cumulatively the annual applications. An RTA greater than one indicates that the MNE possesses a relative technological advantage in the respective technological field, relative to other technological fields (Cantwell and Mudambi 2000). Thus, the second dependent variable (*SPEC*) is a count of the annual sum of a subsidiary's priority applications within technological fields in which the corresponding MNE possesses a revealed technological advantage (specialisation). The third dependent variable (*DIV*) is an annual count of a subsidiary's priority applications in technological fields in which the corresponding MNE has an RTA below one.

3.3.2 Independent variables

To account for the resources allocated to each multinational subsidiary (*RESL*), we included the annual share of a subsidiary's total assets in its parent's annual total assets. We opted for a relative measure to account for MNE heterogeneity in terms of total assets.[4] In this way, we controlled for the effect of resources allocation to subsidiaries, independent of the size of the MNE,[5] and captured the relative share of MNE resources allocated to a specific subsidiary. We followed previous research (Campa 1993; Li and Li 2010; Wennberg, Folta, and Delmar 2006) for approximating a subsidiary's resource commitment (*COML*) by calculating the ratio of the subsidiary's fixed assets to the subsidiary's total assets (see Annex 1 for a complete overview of commitment level measures). Fixed assets, long-term assets with a lifespan of at least one financial year, consist of both tangible (also called physical) fixed assets (such as buildings and structures, transport equipment, other machinery and equipment, etc.) and intangible fixed assets (such as computer software and mineral exploration rights). Fixed assets are harder to liquidate than other assets, that is,

---

[3] Technology fields are inferred from International Patent Classification (IPC) codes. Technology fields refer to a bundle of related classifications from the IPC (e.g., Le Bas and Patel 2005; Leten, Belderbos, and Van Looy 2007). We use the main IPC code of each patent and differentiate the 8 main IPC sections: A) Human necessities; B) Performing operations, Transporting; C) Chemistry, Metallurgy; D) Textiles, Paper; E) Fixed construction; F) Mechanical engineering, Lighting, Heating, Weapons, Blasting; G) Physics; and H) Electricity.

[4] When calculating RESL we subtract intangible fixed assets from total assets, since costs to acquire a patent are recorded as the initial asset cost as part of firms' intangible fixed asset. This costs will include the registration, documentation, and other legal fees associated with the patent application. If the company bought a patent from another party, the purchase price is the initial asset cost.

[5] Due to our theoretical considerations, we do not restrict subsidiary resources to R&D but prefer a more comprehensive resource measure. The correlation between the reported R&D expenditures (2,627 out of the 33,541 subsidiaries) and the RESL variable is 0.59.

they are relatively highly irreversibility. Thus, a high fixed asset ratio of a firm signals high resource commitment. To test for non-linearity, we introduced a squared term of the COML variable (*COML_SQ*). A negative relationship between the dependent variable and the squared term of COML would indicate a concave relationship (Hayes 2015). Please see Annex 3 for a summary of descriptive statistics for the key variables in the final sample.

3.3.3 Control variables

Given the differences in commitment levels between industries (Folta et al. 2006) and the fact that patenting propensity differs across industries (Bound et al. 1984; Schefer 1983), we controlled for subsidiary industry at the 4-digit level of the NACE classification (Cerda, Varoquaux, and Kégl 2018).[6] We also controlled for the years since the subsidiary's establishment, since a firm's experience, often proxied by age (Dai, Eden, and Beamish 2013; Ferraris et al. 2020; Isobe, Makino, and Montgomery 2000) has been associated with commitment levels (Chang and Rosenzweig 2001; Le Duc 2020; Gao and Pan 2010). Following extant research (e.g., Ciabuschi and Martín 2011; Dellestrand and Kappen 2012), we controlled for the size of the subsidiary, accounting for the number of employees, which affects innovative output. We also included a number of MNE-specific controls, including the number of countries in which the MNE is active as a measure of the geographic scope of its internationalisation, the number of MNE subsidiaries outside the MNE home country as a measure of the extent of its internationalisation, the number of priority applications by the MNE parent (excluding all subsidiary priority applications) as a measure of its absorptive capacity, and the total number of MNE subsidiaries as a proxy of size. Finally, location-specific factors may influence the innovation output of subsidiaries (see e.g., Criscuolo, Narula, and Verspagen 2005). In line with previous research (Guimon 2009; Hagedoorn, Cloodt, and Van Kranenburg 2005), we controlled for the level of intellectual property rights protection in the host country of the subsidiary (Heritage Foundation 2021) as well as the 'technological readiness' and the 'innovativeness' index of the respective host country (World Economic Forum 2021). Annex 2 provides an overview of all adopted variables.

[6] Since the sample includes many 4-digit level NACE codes, we used hashing. This method allows us to deal with high cardinal variables, which would be difficult to deal with when using a classical dummy variable approach, which would limit interpretation.

3.4 Regression model specification

The distributions of the three dependent variables are skewed to the left. This is a well-documented characteristic of patent-based count variables. A non-normal distribution implies that analysis can proceed via either a Poisson or a negative binomial (NB) model (Zeileis, Kleiber, and Jackman 2008). We adopted the latter, which can accommodate over-dispersed count data. This type of data is characterised by a conditional variance that exceeds the conditional mean (Ver Hoef and Boveng 2007). If the conditional distribution of the outcome variable is over-dispersed, the confidence intervals for NB are likely to be narrower compared to those from a Poisson regression. The NB model shows a better fit, since it does not assume that the variance is equal to the mean. The formula for the NB regression model is as follows:

$$\frac{\left(y_i - \lambda_i\right)^2 - \lambda_i}{\lambda_i} = \alpha \cdot \lambda_i + 0$$

After fitting the models to the data, we get α. To attain λ_i, we ran the NB regression model, using the [glm.nb] package in R (Zeileis et al. 2008). The performance of the model was interpreted by considering the change in the target variable when the feature variable changes by 1 (Beck and Tolnay 1995). We calculated 1-(residual-deviance / null-deviance) to obtain the pseudo-R^2. Next, we looked at the relation of the residual deviance to the degree of freedom (df). If the degree of freedom is larger than 1, we have an overdispersion; if it is smaller, we have an underdispersion. In all three models, we found the residual deviance slightly above 1.

4. Empirical analysis and results

4.1 Main results

The first model regresses priority patent applications by year (*App*) (see Table 14). All variables are highly significant. We found that subsidiary commitment level (*COML)* is positively associated with the number of priority applications by the annual subsidiary (*App*). In fact, this relationship is the strongest of all the tested relationships. This confirms H1. The squared term of subsidiaries' commitment levels (*COML_SQ)* is negative and significant, which implies that the relationship between a subsidiaries' commitment levels and their priority patent output is concave and non-linear. This confirms H2.

Table 14: Negative binomial model – All priority patent applications (App)

	Estimate	Std.	Error	z	Pr(>|z|)
(Intercept)	-1.202	0.053	-22.660	< 2e-16	***
log1p(RESL)	0.746	0.019	40.204	< 2e-16	***
log1p(COML)	0.951	0.069	13.694	< 2e-16	***
log1p(COML_SQ)	-0.903	0.079	-11.429	< 2e-16	***
log1p(NACE)	-0.005	0.003	-1.858	0.063	***
log1p(Age)	-0.097	0.007	-14.518	< 2e-16	***
log1p(EMP)	0.079	0.001	57.002	< 2e-16	***
log1p(Countries)	-0.093	0.009	-10.652	< 2e-16	***
log1p(NoSub)	0.082	0.005	15.049	< 2e-16	***
log1p(MultiSub)	-0.018	0.003	-5.897	0.000	***
log1p(TP)	0.016	0.001	10.838	< 2e-16	***
log1p(TR)	0.080	0.002	40.629	< 2e-16	***
log1p(Inno)	0.279	0.011	24.876	< 2e-16	***
log1p(IPR)	-0.285	0.005	-63.254	< 2e-16	***
Observations	242,680				
Residual deviance	220,337				
Degrees of freedom	242,586				

*Significant codes: *** p < 0.001, ** p < 0.01, * p < 0.05*

Abbreviations: RESL = Resource level, COML = Commitment level, COML_SQ = Commitment level squared, NACE = Industry Classification, Age = Age of subsidiary, EMP = Employees (Sub), Countries = Number of countries the MNE is operating in, NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries, MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness, Inno = Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness of the host country, IPR = Intellectual Property Rights Index in the host country.

As expected, the variable 'subsidiary resources' (*RESL)* shows a positive relationship with the number of priority patent applications. The relation between the number of employees of the subsidiary (*EMP)* and the count of annual priority patent applications also is positive. We found a small negative relationship between years since the establishment of the subsidiary (*Age)* and the number of subsidiary priority patent applications. For the controls at the level of the MNE, we found that both the number of countries in which the MNE is active (*Countries*) and the number of MNE subsidiaries outside of the MNE home country

(*MultiSub*) have a negative relationship with the number of priority patent applications by subsidiaries, whereas both the number of MNE parent priority applications (*TP*) and the total number of MNE subsidiaries (NoSub) are positively related with the number of priority patent applications of multinational subsidiaries. As expected, we found a positive relationship between the number of priority applications and the innovativeness (*Inno*) and technological readiness (*TR*) of the subsidiary's host country. However, results indicate a negative relationship between *App* and a host country's intellectual property rights (*IPR*).

The second model uses the annual count of priority patent applications by the subsidiary within technological fields in which the MNE poses a revealed technological advantage (*SPEC*) (see Table 15).

Table 15: Negative binomial model – Priority patent applications in areas with MNE specialisation (SPEC)

	Estimate	Std.	Error	z	Pr(>|z|)
(Intercept)	0.095	0.025	3.810	0.000	***
RESL	0.242	0.002	117.493	< 2e-16	***
COML	0.054	0.007	7.474	0.000	***
NACE	-0.045	0.000	-47.738	< 2e-16	***
Age	0.000	0.000	2.995	0.003	**
log1p(EMP)	0.050	0.001	90.165	< 2e-16	***
log1p(Countries)	0.130	0.004	32.202	< 2e-16	***
log1p(NoSub)	-0.081	0.003	-32.026	< 2e-16	***
log1p(MultiSub)	-16.090	0.001	-11.187	< 2e-16	***
log1p(TP)	0.002	0.001	3.003	0.003	**
log1p(TR)	0.011	0.001	12.497	< 2e-16	***
log1p(Inno)	0.180	0.005	34.299	< 2e-16	***
log1p(IPR)	-91.780	0.002	-44.160	< 2e-16	***
Observations	242,680				
Residual deviance	279,434				
Degrees of freedom	242,587				

*Significant codes: *** p < 0.001, ** p < 0.01, * p < 0.05*

Abbreviations: RESL = Resource level, COML = Commitment level, COML_SQ = Commitment level squared, NACE = Industry Classification, Age = Age of subsidiary, EMP = Employees (Sub), Countries = Number of countries the MNE is operating in, NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries, MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness, Inno = Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness of the host country, IPR = Intellectual Property Rights Index in the host country.

The results show that commitment level (*COML*) has a positive relationship with the number of priority patent applications by the subsidiary within technological fields, in which the MNE has a revealed technological advantage. This leads us to confirm hypothesis H3, although the size of the coefficient is low and thus the relationship is rather weak.

As in model one, we also found a positive relationship between a subsidiary's resources (*RESL*) and the number of priority applications by the subsidiary in areas of the MNE's technological specialisation. The number of employees (*Size*) of the subsidiary has a weak but positive relation with the dependent variable. For MNE-specific variables, we found negative coefficients for the total number of MNE subsidiaries (NoSub) as well as the number of MNE subsidiaries outside of the MNE home country (*MultiSub*). The latter is actually very large. We find positive coefficients for the number of countries in which the MNE is active (*Countries*) as well as the number of MNE parent priority applications (*TP*). Thus the sign of the coefficients for *Countries and NoSub* is opposite to the results in model one. The coefficients for host country effects confirm the results from model one.

In the third model we took the number of priority patent applications in areas in which the MNE has no specialisation advantage (*DIV)* as a dependent variable (see Table 16). Here we found no significant relationship between the commitment level variable (*COML)* and the absolute diversification of inventive activities by the subsidiary. As with models 1 and 2, we found a positive relationship between a subsidiary's resources (*RESL*) and also for the number of priority applications by the multinational subsidiary in both technological areas without a technological specialisation advantage by the MNE. The results for subsidiary specific effects (Age and Size), are in line with model two. The results for all MNE-specific variables are in line with model 1. The coefficients for host country effects confirm the results from models one and two.

Table 16: Negative binomial model – Priority patent applications in areas with no MNE specialisation (DIV)

	Estimate	Std.	Error	z	Pr(>|z|)
(Intercept)	-1.495	0.042	-35.829	< 2e-16	***
RESL	0.176	0.005	38.424	< 2e-16	***
COML	0.018	0.012	1.567	0.117	
NACE	0.000	0.000	-39.477	< 2e-16	***
Age	0.000	0.000	0.194	0.847	
log1p(EMP)	0.065	0.001	74.360	< 2e-16	***
log1p(Countries)	-0.030	0.006	-4.847	0.000	***
log1p(NoSub)	0.139	0.004	36.060	< 2e-16	***
log1p(MultiSub)	-0.015	0.002	-6.208	0.000	***
log1p(TP)	0.001	0.001	0.992	0.321	
log1p(TR)	0.014	0.001	10.196	< 2e-16	***
log1p(Inno)	0.309	0.009	35.262	< 2e-16	***
log1p(IPR)	-0.147	0.003	-44.181	< 2e-16	***
Observations	242,680				
Residual deviance	275,754				
Degrees of freedom	242,587				

*Significant codes: *** p < 0.001, ** p < 0.01, * p < 0.05*

Abbreviations: RESL = Resource level, COML = Commitment level, COML_SQ = Commitment level squared, NACE = Industry Classification, Age = Age of subsidiary, EMP = Employees (Sub), Countries = Number of countries the MNE is operating in, NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries, MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness, Inno = Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness of the host country, IPR = Intellectual Property Rights Index in the host country.

4.2 Robustness

4.2.1 Alternative measurement of specialisation

SPEC and DIV, the dependent variables in models two and three respectively, are count variables. They measure separately the extent to which subsidiaries generate priority patent applications in fields with or without revealed technological advantage of their respective MNEs. However, extant literature shows that subsidiaries can engage in both types of activity (see e.g., Criscuolo et al. 2005), and it seems that they do so, given the high correlation between our SPEC and DIV as dependent variables (see Annex Table 4). Therefore, we assessed the robustness of our main results using an alternative measure to test H3. To this end, we calculated the share of a subsidiary's annual priority patent applications within technological fields in which their parent MNE possesses a revealed technological advantage, in total annual priority applications of the subsidiary (*SPEC2*). Given the nature of this alternative dependent variable for the relative specialisation of a subsidiary, we adopted a logistic regression model and followed the model diagnostics for logistic regressions described by Hosmer and Lemeshow (1991). The results indicate a very weak, but significant, negative relationship with a subsidiary's commitment level (see Annex 5). We also tested for non-linear effects, using the squared term of COML (*COML_SQ*) (see Annex 6). The results indicate an inverted U-shape relationship between a subsidiary's relative specialisation and its commitment level (although this relationship also is very weak). Thus, the subsidiary's commitment level increases with the relative specialisation of inventions by the multinational subsidiary. Above a certain threshold of commitment level, the relative specialisation declines again.

4.2.2 Sample bias

In our sample, China hosts the largest number of subsidiaries, and these account for the highest share of priority applications (see Table 1 above). Due to the institutional context of the Chinese IPR framework, our interpretation of the commitment level of a subsidiary's resources might be inaccurate. Specifically, Chinese policies reward businesses that file patents, with the possible effect that some applications are spurious. For example, the National IP Strategy Outline (2008) promotes IP creation, utilization, protection, and management, and the National Patent Development Strategy (2011–2020) by the State Intellectual Property Office (SIPO) further encourages IP creation (Chen, Patton, and Kenney

2016). These IPR policies give rise to a common concern that patent counts measure the quantity but not the quality of inventions (Dang and Motohashi 2015). Against this background, we excluded the Chinese subsidiaries from the sample and re-estimated our main models.[7] The results show that on the three main NB models, the relation of *RESL* and *COML* retain their direction of impact. The *IPR* variable, however, changes its direction. Thus, in the sample without Chinese subsidiaries, the level of IPR protection in the host country of the subsidiary has the expected positive relationship with all three dependent variables of the main analysis.

5. Discussion

To summarize, our main findings show a positive relationship between MNE resources allocated to subsidiaries and the subsidiaries' innovative output measured by their priority patent applications. This is in line with extant research that identifies, for example, a positive relationship for resources invested into R&D and firms' patenting. Our findings show that the relationship holds for the share of an MNE's total assets (minus intangible fixed assets) allocated to its subsidiaries. This measure includes R&D (for example, in particular machinery and equipment) but refers to all current and long-term assets of a firm. This is consistent with the view that, beyond R&D, a firm must commit additional resources, including various kinds of capital stock, in order to generate creative and novel outputs for commercialisation (Bell 2009).

The identified positive relationship applies both for the patenting of subsidiaries in technological areas in which their MNE possess specialisation advantages and for subsidiaries that seek patents in other technological areas. The latter might be surprising given the argument, proposed by Cantwell and Mudambi (2005), that competence-augmenting subsidiaries that are engaged in diversification away from the main lines of their MNE's business activity find themselves more tightly resource-constrained (in the sense of Penrose 1959). However, our data showed a high correlation between the number of priority applications of subsidiaries within and the number outside areas of MNE specialisation (see Annex 4). This is in line with extant research that points to the fact that

[7] Results available upon request.

subsidiaries usually engage in both competence exploiting and competence augmenting activities (Criscuolo et al. 2005; Zander 1999).

The main contributions of this article are in its insights regarding the role of resource commitment. We demonstrate a positive relationship between subsidiary commitment levels and the number of priority applications by subsidiaries, in line with H1. Thus, higher specificity, irreversibility, and sunk costs related to a subsidiary's assets are associated with higher patent output. This is in line with theoretical literature that suggests the irreversibility of investments is a key factor in explaining sustained competitive advantage (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Pindyk 1991; Williamson 1985, 1988). Our further inspection indicates that this relationship between commitment and patent output is non-linear and follows an inverted U-shaped form, in line with H2. Thus, a subsidiary's patent output increases with its commitment level only up to a threshold, beyond which higher commitment levels are associated with declining numbers of total priority applications. This might reflect cognitive barriers to learning from trial and error (Liu et al. 2018), a lack of flexibility that is needed to enable the subsidiary to bear the costs of instituting innovations and exploring new ideas in advance of an actual need (Rosner 1968), or systemic lock-in of R&D activities in particular locations (Narula 2002).

In line with H3, we find that the positive relationship between subsidiary commitment level and patents applied for holds also for the absolute number of priority applications by subsidiaries in technological areas its parent MNE specialises in. Yet, this is not true for the absolute number of priority applications outside technological areas of MNE specialisation. Finally, the robustness analysis indicates a positive but non-linear relationship between subsidiary commitment levels and the share of priority applications by multinational subsidiaries related to technological areas with a technological advantage of the MNE in its total priority applications ('relative specialisation'). The functional form follows, as in the case of subsidiaries' total priority patent applications, an inverted U-shaped form. These findings support the view that specialisation tends to require not only extensive but also continuous replenishment of development efforts of subsidiaries (Cantwell and Mudambi 2005) and that the existence of specific resources encourages the specialisation of business activity (Chatterjee and Wernerfelt 1991). Yet, the considerations regarding cognitive barriers, inflexibility and systemic lock-in, outlined above, apply in particular to subsidiaries patenting in technological areas with MNE specialisation.

5.2 Limitations

First, we employ a knowledge production function with patent-based dependent variables. Patent statistics are an output indicator for innovation and a reliable measure of innovative activity (Acs, Anselin, and Varga 2002). Codified knowledge represented by patents is closely linked with, and complementary to, tacit knowledge (Mowery, Oxley, and Silverman 1996). Yet, we need to acknowledge that not all innovative activities result in patents, either for strategic reasons (Cohen et al. 2002) or due to the nature of the particular innovative activities (OECD 2015). Therefore, our findings apply (more narrowly) to innovations that take the form of patentable inventions. Corresponding limitations apply when generalising the findings to subsidiaries' innovation more broadly.

Second, the empirical investigation of this article is based on a pooled regression approach using negative binomial models. Thus, we cannot infer a causal relationship between resource commitment levels and patent output, due to potential endogeneity that may result from an omitted variable, simultaneity, measurement error, or selection bias (see Wooldridge 2010 for an overview). However, the effects of a third variable on both resource commitment and inventions at the same time, or whether past inventions also affect resource commitment, remain is theoretically unclear and should be subjected to further investigation. At this stage of the research, our arguments, hypotheses, and interpretations are strictly limited to correlations between the key independent variables and the dependent variables in question.

5.3 Future research

Our research on the relationship between resource commitment levels and inventions by multinational subsidiaries opens several opportunities for future research. First, our investigation focused on resources and their commitment in its most aggregated form, by considering total assets. We did this for good reason, yet future research could consider commitment level variables based on different asset-specificity/irreversibility of resources linked to investments, including physical capital such as machinery and equipment used for R&D, intangible assets such as human capital, or organizational capital related to linkages with the local eco-system of subsidiaries.

Second, our investigation took a holistic view of all subsidiaries of MNEs and did not investigate differences in resource commitment levels between domestic and foreign subsidiaries. Yet, it is possible that location, foreign vs. domestic, could affect the level of resource commitment.[8] For example, stronger enforcement of IPR positively affects the investment of resources associated with knowledge sourcing rather than support-oriented foreign R&D (Ito and Wakasugi 2007). Host country characteristics, such as the institutional environment, influence both the location of MNE R&D activity and the level of MNE resource commitment (Le Duc 2020). Thus, future research could consider how IPR protection moderates the relationship between resource commitment levels and innovative outputs by foreign subsidiaries.

Third, this research considers the relation between resource commitment and inventions by accounting for inventions in technological areas with or without specialisation by the MNE. This could be extended by future work that considers whether there are differences in resource commitment by differentiating diversification into inventions in related and unrelated knowledge areas (Breschi et al. 2003). Perhaps, this could further explain our current finding of no significant relation between resource commitment for diversification-associated inventions. Diversification into related variety might be associated with higher and unrelated variety with lower resource commitment by MNEs.

Finally, future studies could set out to further untangle slack resources and commitment. The extent to which the relationship between slack resources (both absorbed and unabsorbed) and innovation is the result of their 'slack nature' or their differences in commitment levels remains unclear, although some preliminary propositions have been forwarded. This is despite the large literatures on both commitment (e.g., Ghemawat 1991; Pindyk 1991; Williamson 1985, 1988) and slack resources (Bourgeois 1981; Chandler et al. 2011; Kim et al. 2017; Nohria and Gulati 1996).

---

[8] In our sample, 74% of the subsidiaries are foreign, 77% of the priority patents belong to domestic subsidiaries. Foreign subsidiaries patent relatively more outside technological areas in which their MNE possess a specialisation advantage, although the difference with domestic subsidiaries is limited.

References

Acs, Zoltan J., Luc Anselin, and Attila Varga. 2002. "Patents and Innovation Counts as Measures of Regional Production of New Knowledge." *Research Policy* 31(7):1069–85.

Acs, Zoltan J., and David B. Audretsch. 1990. *Innovation and Small Firms*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Acs, Zoltan J., and Sharon Gifford. 1996. "Innovation of Entrepreneurial Firms." *Small Business Economics* 8(3):203–18.

Ahuja, Gautam, and Riitta Katila. 2001. "Technological Acquisitions and the Innovation Performance of Acquiring Firms: A Longitudinal Study." *Strategic Management Journal* 22(3):197–220.

Alkemade, Floortje, Gaston Heimeriks, Antoine Schoen, Lionel Villard, and Patricia Laurens. 2015. "Tracking the Internationalization of Multinational Corporate Inventive Activity: National and Sectoral Characteristics." *Research Policy* 44:1763–72.

Almeida, Paul, and Anupama Phene. 2004. "Subsidiaries and Knowledge Creation: The Influence of the MNC and Host Country on Innovation." *Strategic Management Journal* 25(89):847–64. doi: 10.1002/smj.388.

Ballot, Gérard, Fathi Fakhfakh, and Erol Taymaz. 2001. "Firms' Human Capital, R&D and Performance: A Study on French and Swedish Firms." *Labour Economics* 8(4):443–62. doi: 10.1016/S0927-5371(01)00038-0.

Barney, Jay. 1991. "Firm Resources and Sustained Competitive Advantage." *Journal of Management* 17(1):99–120. doi: 0803973233.

Le Bas, Christian, and Pari Patel. 2005. *Does Internationalisation of Technology Determine Technological Diversification in Large Firms?* SPRU Electronic Working Paper Series: No. 128. Brighton: The Freeman Centre, University of Sussex. Brighton.

Le Bas, Christian, and Christophe Sierra. 2002. "'Location versus Home Country Advantages' in R&D Activities: Some Further Results on Multinationals' Locational Strategies." *Research Policy* 31:589–609.

Beck, E. M., and S. E. Tolnay. 1995. "Analyzing Historical Count Data: Poisson and Negative Binomial Regression Models." *Historical Methods* 28(3):125–31.

Bell, Martin. 2009. *Innovation Capabilities and Directions of Development*. Vol. 33. Brighton.

Beugelsdijk, Sjoerd, and Björn Jindra. 2018. "Product Innovation and Decision-Making Autonomy in Subsidiaries of Multinational Companies." *Journal of World Business* 53(4):529–39. doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2018.02.007.

Bound, J., C. Cummins, Z. Griliches, B. H. Hall, and A. Jaffe. 1984. "Who Does R&D and Who Patents?" Pp. 21–54 in *R&D, patents and productivity*, edited by Z. Griliches. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Bouquet, Cyril, Allen Morrison, and Julian Birkinshaw. 2009. "International Attention and Multinational Enterprise Performance." *Journal of International Business Studies* 40(1):108–31. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2008.64.

Bourgeois, L. J. 1981. "On the Measurement of Organizational Slack." *Academy of Management Review* 6(1):29–39. doi: 10.5465/amr.1981.4287985.

Bourgeois, L. J., and J. V. Singh. 1983. "Organizational Slack and Political Behavior Among Top Management Teams." *Academy of Management Proceedings* 24:43–47. doi: 10.5465/ambpp.1983.4976315.

Breschi, Stefano, Francesco Lissoni, and Franco Malerba. 2003. "Knowledge-Relatedness in Firm Technological Diversification." *Research Policy* 32(1):69–87. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(02)00004-5.

Burger, Anže, Björn Jindra, Philipp Marek, and Matija Rojec. 2018. "Functional Upgrading and Value Capture of Multinational Subsidiaries." *Journal of International Management* 24(2):108–22. doi: 10.1016/j.intman.2017.09.004.

Campa, Jose Manuel. 1993. "Entry by Foreign Firms in the United States Under Exchange Rate Uncertainty." *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 75(4):614–22.

Cantwell, John, and Ram Mudambi. 2000. "The Location of MNE R&D Activity: The Role of Investment Incentives." *Management International Review* 40(1):127–48.

Cantwell, John, and Ram Mudambi. 2005. "MNE Competence-Creating Subsidiary Mandates." *Strategic Management Journal* 26(12):1109–28. doi: 10.1002/smj.497.

Cerda, Patricio, Gaël Varoquaux, and Balázs Kégl. 2018. "Similarity Encoding for Learning with Dirty Categorical Variables." *Machine Learning* 107(8–10):1477–94.

Chandler, Lisa Lucarelli, Elizabeth Scott, James Stodder, and Thomas Tworoger. 2011. "Innovation and Recoverable Slack Interaction: How Does It Affect Firm Performance?" *Advances in Business Research* 2(1):1–15.

Chang, Sea Jin, and Philip M. Rosenzweig. 2001. "The Choice of Entry Mode in Sequential Foreign Direct Investment." *Strategic Management Journal* 22(8):747–76. doi: 10.1002/smj.168.

Chatterjee, Sayan, and Birger Wernerfelt. 1991. "The Link between Resources and Type of Diversification: Theory and Evidence." *Strategic Management Journal* 12(1):33–48. doi: 10.1002/smj.4250120104.

Chen, Aihua, Donald Patton, and Martin Kenney. 2016. *University Technology Transfer in China: A Literature Review and Taxonomy*. Vol. 41. Springer US.

Chesbrough, Henry William. 2003. *Open Innovation: The New Imperative for Creating and Profiting from Technology*. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.

Chiu, Yi Chia, Hsien Che Lai, Tai Yu Lee, and Yi Ching Liaw. 2008. "Technological Diversification, Complementary Assets, and Performance." *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* 75(6):875–92. doi: 10.1016/j.techfore.2007.07.003.

Ciabuschi, Francesco, Henrik Dellestrand, and Ulf Holm. 2012. "The Role of Headquarters in the Contemporary MNC." *Journal of International Management* 18(3):213–23. doi: 10.1016/j.intman.2012.06.004.

Ciabuschi, Francesco, Henrik Dellestrand, and Oscar Martín Martín. 2011. "Internal Embeddedness, Headquarters Involvement, and Innovation Importance in Multinational Enterprises." *Journal of Management Studies* 48(7):1612–39. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-6486.2011.01014.x.

Ciabuschi, Francesco, Mats Forsgren, and Oscar Martín Martín. 2011. "Rationality vs Ignorance: The Role of MNE Headquarters in Subsidiaries Innovation Processes." *Journal of International Business Studies* 42(7):958–70. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2011.24.

Ciabuschi, Francesco, and Oscar Martín Martín. 2011. "Effects of Subsidiary Autonomy on Innovation Development and Transfer Intensities." Pp. 251–73 in *Entrepreneurship in the Global Firm (Progress in International Business Research, Vol. 6)*. Vol. 6, edited by A. Verbeke, A. T. Tavares-Lehmann, and R. Van Tulder. Bingley: Emerald Group Publishing Limited.

Cohen, Wesley M., Akira Goto, Akiya Nagata, Richard R. Nelson, and John P. Walsh. 2002. "R&D Spillovers, Patents and the Incentives to Innovate in Japan and the United States." *Research Policy* 31(8–9):1349–67. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(02)00068-9.

Criscuolo, Chiara, Jonathan E. Haskel, and Matthew J. Slaughter. 2010. "Global Engagement and the Innovation Activities of Firms." *International Journal of Industrial Organization* 28(2):191–202. doi: 10.1016/j.ijindorg.2009.07.012.

Criscuolo, Paola, Rajneesh Narula, and Bart Verspagen. 2005. “Role of Home and Host Country Innovation Systems in R&d Internationalisation: A Patent Citation Analysis.” *Economics of Innovation and New Technology* 14(5):417–33. doi: 10.1080/1043859042000315285.

Dai, Li, Lorraine Eden, and Paul W. Beamish. 2013. “Place, Space, and Geographical Exposure: Foreign Subsidiary Survival in Conflict Zones.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 44:554–78. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2013.12.

Damijan, J. P., Č. Kostevc, and M. Rojec. 2010. “Does a Foreign Subsidiary’s Network Status Affect Its Innovation Activity? Evidence from Postsocialist Economies.” *Economic and Business Review* 12(3):167–194.

Dang, Jianwei, and Kazuyuki Motohashi. 2015. “Patent Statistics: A Good Indicator for Innovation in China? Patent Subsidy Program Impacts on Patent Quality.” *China Economic Review* 35:137–55. doi: 10.1016/j.chieco.2015.03.012.

Dellestrand, Henrik, and Philip Kappen. 2012. “The Effects of Spatial and Contextual Factors on Headquarters Resource Allocation to MNE Subsidiaries.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 43(3):219–43. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2011.57.

Demirbag, Mehmet, and Keith W. Glaister. 2010. “Factors Determining Offshore Location Choice for R&D Projects: A Comparative Study of Developed and Emerging Regions.” *Journal of Management Studies* 47(8):1534–60. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-6486.2010.00948.x.

Dernis, H., M. Dosso, F. Hervás, V. Millot, M. Squicciarini, and A. Vezzani. 2015. *World Corporate Top R&D Investors: Innovation and IP Bundles. A JRC and OECD Common Report.* Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union.

Le Duc, Niels. 2020. “Understanding Resource Commitment to R&D in Multinational Enterprises: A Novel Conceptual Framework.” *Multinational Business Review* ahead-of-p(ahead-of-print).

Eberhardt, Markus, Christian Helmers, and Zhihong Yu. 2017. “What Can Explain the Chinese Patent Explosion?” *Oxford Economic Papers* 69(1):239–62. doi: 10.1093/oep/gpw042.

EU Industrial R&D Scoreboard. 2015. *The 2015 EU Industrial R&D Investment Scoreboard*. Seville.

EU Industrial R&D Scoreboard. 2016. *The 2016 EU Industrial R&D Investment Scoreboard*. Seville: European Commission - Joint Research Centre, Institute for Prospective Technological Studies.

Ferraris, Alberto, Marcel L. A. M. Bogers, and Stefano Bresciani. 2020. “Subsidiary Innovation Performance: Balancing External Knowledge Sources and Internal Embeddedness.” *Journal of International Management* 26(4):100794. doi: 10.1016/j.intman.2020.100794.

Fischer, Manfred M., Josef Fröhlich, and Helmut Gassler. 1994. “An Exploration into the Determinants of Patent Activities: Some Empirical Evidence for Austria.” *Regional Studies* 28(1):1–12. doi: 10.1080/00343409412331348026.

Folta, Timothy B., Douglas R. Johnson, and Jonathan O’Brien. 2006. “Uncertainty, Irreversibility, and the Likelihood of Entry: An Empirical Assessment of the Option to Defer.” *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization* 61(3):432–52. doi: 10.1016/j.jebo.2004.11.011.

Gallié, Emilie Pauline, and Diègo Legros. 2012. “Firms’ Human Capital, R&D and Innovation: A Study on French Firms.” *Empirical Economics* 43(2):581–96. doi: 10.1007/s00181-011-0506-8.

Gao, Gerald Yong, and Yigang Pan. 2010. “The Pace of MNEs Sequential Entries: Cumulative Entry Experience and the Dynamic Process.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 41(9):1572–80. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2010.15.

Garcia-Pont, Carlos, J. Ignacio Canales, and Fabrizio Noboa. 2009. “Subsidiary Strategy: The Embeddedness Component.” *Journal of Management Studies* 46(2):182–214. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-6486.2008.00797.x.

Garcia-Vega, Maria. 2006. “Does Technological Diversification Promote Innovation? An Empirical Analysis for European Firms.” *Research Policy* 35:230–46. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2005.09.006.

Geiger, Scott W. .., and Luke H. .. Cashen. 2002. “A Multidimensional Examination Of Slack And Its Impact On Innovation.” *Journal of Managerial Issues* 14(1):68–84.

Geiger, Scott W., and Marianna Makri. 2006. “Exploration and Exploitation Innovation Processes: The Role of Organizational Slack in R&D Intensive Firms.” *Journal of High Technology Management Research* 17(1):97–108. doi: 10.1016/j.hitech.2006.05.007.

Ghemawat, Pankaj. 1991. *Commitment: The Dynamic of Strategy*. New York: Free Press.

Ghemawat, Pankaj, and Patricio Del Sol. 1998. “Commitment versus Flexibility?” *California Management Review* 40(4):26–42. doi: 10.2307/41165963.

Giroud, Axèle, Yoo Jung Ha, Mo Yamin, and Pervez Ghauri. 2012. “Innovation Policy, Competence Creation and Innovation Performance of Foreign Subsidiaries: The Case of South Korea.” *Asian Business and Management* 11(1):56–78. doi: 10.1057/abm.2011.27.

Granstrand, Ove. 1998. “Towards a Theory of the Firm.” *Research Policy* 27:465–89. doi: 10.1016/b978-0-409-90509-0.50008-6.

Grant, Robert M. 1991. “The Resource-Based Theory of Competitive Advantage: Implications for Strategy Formulation.” *California Management Review* 33(3):114–35. doi: 10.2307/41166664.

Graves, Samuel B., and Nan S. Langowitz. 1993. “Innovative Productivity and Returns to Scale in the Pharmaceutical Industry.” *Strategic Management Journal* 14:593–605.

Griliches, Zvi. 1979. “Issues in Assessing the Contribution of Research and Development to Productivity Growth.” *The Bell Journal of Economics* 10(1):92. doi: 10.2307/3003321.

Griliches, Zvi. 1990. “Patent Statistics as Economic Indicators: A Survey.” *Journal of Economic Literature* 28(4):1661–1707.

Grimpe, Christoph, and Wolfgang Sofka. 2009. “Search Patterns and Absorptive Capacity: Low- and High-Technology Sectors in European Countries.” *Research Policy* 38(3):495–506. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2008.10.006.

Guimon, José. 2009. “Government Strategies to Attract R&D-Intensive FDI.” *Journal of Technology Transfer* 34(4):364–79. doi: 10.1007/s10961-008-9091-1.

Hagedoorn, John, Danielle Cloodt, and Hans Van Kranenburg. 2005. “Intellectual Property Rights and the Governance of International R&D Partnerships.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 36(2):175–86. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8400122.

Hagedoorn, John, and Geert Duysters. 2002. “The Effect of Mergers and Acquisitions on the Technological Performance of Companies in a High-Tech Environment.” *Technology Analysis and Strategic Management* 14(1):67–85. doi: 10.1080/09537320220125892.

Håkanson, Lars, and Robert Nobel. 1993. “Foreign Research and Development in Swedish Multinationals.” *Research Policy* 22(5–6):373–96. doi: 10.1016/0048-7333(93)90008-6.

Hayes, A. F. 2015. “Hacking PROCESS for Estimation and Probing of Linear Moderation of Quadratic Effects and Quadratic Moderation of Linear Effects.”

Hegde, Deepak, and Diana Hicks. 2008. “The Maturation of Global Corporate R&D: Evidence from the Activity of U.S. Foreign Subsidiaries.” *Research Policy* 37(3):390–406. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2007.12.004.
Helfat, Constance E. 1994. “Firm-Specificity in Corporate Applied R&D.” *Organization Science* 5(2):173–84. doi: 10.1287/orsc.5.2.173.
Heritage Foundation. 2021. “Index of Economic Freedom.” Retrieved (https://www.heritage.org).
Herold, David M., Narayanan Jayaraman, and C. R. Narayanaswamy. 2006. “What Is the Relationship between Organizational Slack and Innovation?” *Journal of Managerial Issues* 18(3):372–92.
Ver Hoef, Jay M., and Peter L. Boveng. 2007. “Quasi-Poisson vs. Negative Binomial Regression: How Should We Model Overdispersed Count Data?” *Ecology* 88(11):2766–72.
Hosmer, David W., and Stanley Lemeshow. 1991. *Applied Logistic Regression*. Vol. 40.
Huang, Yi Fen, and Chung Jen Chen. 2010. “The Impact of Technological Diversity and Organizational Slack on Innovation.” *Technovation* 30(7–8):420–28. doi: 10.1016/j.technovation.2010.01.004.
Isobe, Takehiko, Shige Makino, and David B. .. Montgomery. 2000. “Resource Commitment , Entry Timing , and Market Performance of Foreign Direct Investments in Emerging Economies : The Case of Japanese International Joint Ventures in China.” *Academy of Management Journal* 43(3):468–84. doi: 10.2307/1556405.
Ito, Banri, and Ryuhei Wakasugi. 2007. “What Factors Determine the Mode of Overseas R&D by Multinationals? Empirical Evidence.” *Research Policy* 36(8):1275–87. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2007.04.011.
Iwasa, Tomoko, and Hiroyuki Odagiri. 2004. “Overseas R&D, Knowledge Sourcing, and Patenting: An Empirical Study of Japanese R&D Investment in the US.” *Research Policy* 33(5):807–28. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2004.01.002.
Jaffe, Adam B. 1986. “Technological Opportunity and Spillovers of Research and Development.” *American Economic Review* 79(5):984–1001.
Johanson, J., and J. E. Vahlne. 1977. “The Internationalization Process of a Firm: A Model of Knowledge Foreign and Increasing Market Commitments.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 8(1):23–32. doi: https://doi.org/10.2307/254397.
Katila, Riita, and Guatam Ahuja. 2002. “Something Old, Something New: A Longitudinal Study of Search Behavior and New Product Introduction.” *Academy of Management Journal* 45(6):1183–94.
Kim, Beum Nyun, Nam S. Lee, Jong Hyun Wi, and Jong Keon Lee. 2017. “The Effects of Slack Resources on Firm Performance and Innovation in the Korean Pharmaceutical Industry.” *Asian Journal of Technology Innovation* 25(3):387–406. doi: 10.1080/19761597.2018.1434007.
Kim, Hyunseob, and Howard Kung. 2017. “The Asset Redeployability Channel: How Uncertainty Affects Corporate Investment.” *Review of Financial Studies* 30(1):245–80. doi: 10.1093/rfs/hhv076.
Laurens, Patricia, Christian Le Bas, Antoine Schoen, Lionel Villard, and Philippe Larédo. 2015. “The Rate and Motives of the Internationalisation of Large Firm R&D (1994-2005): Towards a Turning Point?” *Research Policy* 44(3):765–76. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2014.11.001.
Laursen, Keld, and Ammon Salter. 2006. “Open for Innovation: The Role of Openness in Explaining Innovation Performance among U.K. Manufacturing Firms.” *Strategic*

Management Journal 27(2):131–50. doi: 10.1002/smj.507.

Leten, Bart, Rene Belderbos, and Bart Van Looy. 2007. "Technological Diversification, Coherence, and Performance of Firms." *Journal of Product Innovation Management* 24(6):567–79. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-5885.2007.00272.x.

Levinthal, Daniel A. 1995. "Strategic Management and the Exploration of Diversity." Pp. 19–42 in *Resource-based and evolutionary theories of the firm: Towards a synthesis*. Boston.

Li, Jing, and Yong Li. 2010. "Flexibility versus Commitment: MNEs Ownership Strategy in China." *Journal of International Business Studies* 41(9):1550–71. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2010.25.

Liu, Yang, Diwei Lv, Ying Ying, Felix Arndt, and Jiang Wei. 2018. "Improvisation for Innovation: The Contingent Role of Resource and Structural Factors in Explaining Innovation Capability." *Technovation* 74–75(December 2017):32–41. doi: 10.1016/j.technovation.2018.02.010.

Luo, Yadong. 2004. "Building a Strong Foothold in an Emerging Market: A Link Between Resource Commitment and Environment Conditions." *Journal of Management Studies* 41(5):749–73.

Magelssen, Catherine. 2020. "Allocation of Property Rights and Technological Innovation within Firms." *Strategic Management Journal* 41(4):758–87. doi: 10.1002/smj.3103.

Mairesse, Jacques, and Pierre Mohnen. 2005. "The Importance of R&D for Innovation: A Reassessment Using French Survey Data." *Journal of Technology Transfer* 30(1/2):183–97.

Maitland, Elizabeth, and Andre Sammartino. 2009. "Subsidiaries in Motion: Assessing the Impact of Sunk versus Flexible Assets." Pp. 55–83 in *Managing subsidiary dynamics: Headquarters role, capability development, and China strategy*, edited by J. L. C. Cheng, E. Maitland, and S. Nicholas. Bingley.

Malerba, F., and L. Orsenigo. 1993. "Technological Regimes and Firm Behaviour." *Industrial and Corporate Change* 2(1):45–71.

Miravitlles, Paloma, Laura Guitart-Tarrés, Fariza Achcaoucaou, and Ana Núñez-Carballosa. 2013. "The Role of the Environment in the Location of R & D and Innovation Activities in Subsidiaries of Foreign Multinationals." *Innovation* 15(2):170–82. doi: 10.5172/impp.2013.15.2.170.

Mowery, David C., Joanne E. Oxley, and Brian S. Silverman. 1996. "Strategic Alliances and Interfirm Knowledge Transfer." *Strategic Management Journal* 17(SUPPL. WINTER):77–91. doi: 10.1002/smj.4250171108.

Mudambi, Ram, Susan M. Mudambi, and Pietro Navarra. 2007. "Global Innovation in MNCs: The Effects of Subsidiary Self-Determination and Teamwork." *Journal of Product Innovation Management* 24(5):442–55. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-5885.2007.00262.x.

Mudambi, Ram, and Pietro Navarra. 2004. "Is Knowledge Power? Knowledge Flows, Subsidiary Power and Rent-Seeking within MNCs." *Journal of International Business Studies* 35(5):385–406. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8400093.

Narula, Rajneesh. 2002. "Innovation Systems and 'inertia' in R&D Location: Norwegian Firms and the Role of Systemic Lock-In." *Research Policy* 31(5):795–816. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(01)00148-2.

Narula, Rajneesh. 2014. "Exploring the Paradox of Competence-Creating Subsidiaries: Balancing Bandwidth and Dispersion in MNEs." *Long Range Planning* 47(1–2):4–15. doi: 10.1016/j.lrp.2013.10.006.

Neelankavil, James P., and V. T. Alaganar. 2003. "Strategic Resource Commitment of High-Technology Firms: An International Comparison." *Journal of Business Research*

56(6):493–502. doi: 10.1016/S.
Nelson, R. R. 1987. *Understanding Technical Change as an Evolutionary Process*. Amsterdam: North-Holland Press.
Nohria, Nitin, and Ranjay Gulati. 1996. “Is Slack Good or Bad for Innovation?” *The Academy of Management Journal* 39(5):1245–64.
OECD. 2015. *Frascati Manual*. Paris: OECD.
Pakes, A., and Zvi Griliches. 1984. “Patents and R&D at the Firm Level: A First Look.” Pp. 55–72 in *Patents and Productivity*, edited by Z. Griliches. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
Pedersen, Torben, and Bent Petersen. 1998. “Explaining Gradually Increasing Resource Commitment to a Foreign Market.” *International Business Review* 7(5):483–501. doi: 10.1016/s0969-5931(98)00012-2.
Peeters, Carine, and Bruno Van Pottelsberghe De La Potterie. 2006. “Innovation Strategy and the Patenting Behavior of Firms.” *Journal of Evolutionary Economics* 16(1–2):109–35.
Penrose, Edith. 1959. *The Theory of the Growth of the Firm*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
Petersen, Bent, and Torben Pedersen. 1999. “Fast and Slow Resource Commitment to Foreign Markets.” *Journal of International Management* 5(2):73–91. doi: 10.1016/S1075-4253(99)00007-1.
Phene, Anupama, and Paul Almeida. 2008. “Innovation in Multinational Subsidiaries: The Role of Knowledge Assimilation and Subsidiary Capabilities.” *Journal of International Business Studies* 39(5):901–19. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8400383.
Pindyk, Robert S. 1991. “Irreversibility, Uncertainty, and Investment.” *Journal of Economic Literature* 29(September):1110–48. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4039-1864-2_9.
Piscitello, Lucia. 2000. “Relatedness and Coherence in Technological and Product Diversification of the World’s Largest Firms.” *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics* 11(3):295–315. doi: 10.1016/S0954-349X(00)00019-9.
Piscitello, Lucia. 2004. “Corporate Diversification, Coherence and Economic Performance.” *Industrial and Corporate Change* 13(5):757–87. doi: 10.1093/icc/dth030.
Porter, Michael E., and Scott Stern. 2000. *Measuring the ‘Ideas’ Production Function: Evidence from International Patent Output Research*. NBER Working Paper No. 7891. Cambridge, MA.
Randøy, Trond, and C. Clay Dibrell. 2002. “How and Why Norwegian MNCs Commit Resources Abroad: Beyond Choice of Entry Mode.” *Management International Review* 42(2):119–40.
De Rassenfosse, Gaétan, Hélène Dernis, Dominique Guellec, Lucio Picci, and Bruno Van Pottelsberghe De La Potterie. 2013. “The Worldwide Count of Priority Patents: A New Indicator of Inventive Activity.” *Research Policy* 42(3):720–37. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2012.11.002.
Reilly, M., and P. Sharkey Scott. 2014. “Subsidiary Driven Innovation within Shifting MNC Structures: Identifying New Challenges and Research Directions.” *Technovation* 34(3):190–202. doi: 10.1016/j.technovation.2013.11.004.
Rosner, Martin M. 1968. “Economic Determinants of Organizational Innovation.” *Administrative Science Quarterly* 12(4):614–25.
Schefer, F. M. 1983. “The Propensity to Patent.” *International Journal of Industrial Organization* 1:107–28.
Singh, Jitendra V. .. 1986. “Performance, Slack, and Risk Taking in Organizational Decision Making.” *The Academy of Management Journal* 29(3):562–85.

Suzuki, Jun, and Fumio Kodama. 2004. "Technological Diversity of Persistent Innovators in Japan Two Case Studies of Large Japanese Firms." *Research Policy* 33:531–49. doi: 10.1016/j.respol.2003.10.005.
Tan, Danchi, Shih-Chang Hung, and Nienchi Liu. 2007. "The Timing of Entry into a New Market: An Empirical Study of Taiwanese Firms in China." *Management and Organization Review* 3(2):227–54. doi: 10.1111/j.1740-8784.2007.00068.x.
Tan, Justin. 2003. "Curvilinear Relationship between Organizational Slack and Firm Performance: Evidence from Chinese State Enterprises." *European Management Journal* 21(6):740–49. doi: 10.1016/j.emj.2003.09.010.
Tan, Justin, and Mike W. Peng. 2003. "Organizational Slack and Firm Performance during Economic Transitions: Two Studies from an Emerging Economy." *Strategic Management Journal* 24(13):1249–63. doi: 10.1002/smj.351.
Teece, David J., Richard Rumelt, Giovanni Dosi, and Sidney Winter. 1994. "Understanding Corporate Coherence. Theory and Evidence." *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization* 23(1):1–30. doi: 10.1016/0167-2681(94)90094-9.
Teece, David, and Gary Pisano. 1994. "The Dynamic Capabilities of Firms: An Introduction." *Industrial and Corporate Change* 3(3):537–56. doi: 10.1093/icc/3.3.537-a.
Tse, Caleb H., Chi Kin Bennett Yim, Eden Yin, Feng Wan, and Hao Jiao. 2021. "R&D Activities and Innovation Performance of MNE Subsidiaries: The Moderating Effects of Government Support and Entry Mode." *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* 166(January):120603. doi: 10.1016/j.techfore.2021.120603.
Voss, Glenn B., Deepak Sirdeshmukh, and Zannie Giraud Voss. 2008. "The Effects of Slack Resources and Environmental Threat on Product Exploration and Exploitation." *Academy of Management Journal* 51(1):147–64. doi: 10.5465/AMJ.2008.30767373.
Wang, Y., W. Xie, J. Li, and C. Liu. 2017. "What Factors Determine the Subsidiary Mode of Overseas R&D by Developing-Country MNEs? Empirical Evidence from Chinese Subsidiaries Abroad." *R&D Management* 48(2):253–65.
Wennberg, Karl, Timothy B. Folta, and Frédéric Delmar. 2006. *A Real Options Model of Stepwise Entry Into Self-Employment*.
Wernerfelt, Birger. 1984. "A Resource-Based View of the Firm." *Strategic Management Journal* 5:171–80.
Williamson, O. E. 1985. *The Economic Institutions of Capitalism*. New York: Free Press.
Williamson, Oliver E. 1988. "Corporate Finance and Corporate Governance." *The Journal of Finance* 43(3):567–91. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.1988.tb04592.x.
Wooldridge, J. M. 2010. *Econometric Analysis of Cross Section and Panel Data*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
World Economic Forum. 2021. *The Global Competitiveness Report*. Geneva.
Yang, Mei Ling, Andrew Ming Long Wang, and Kuo Chih Cheng. 2009. "The Impact of Quality of IS Information and Budget Slack on Innovation Performance." *Technovation* 29(8):527–36. doi: 10.1016/j.technovation.2009.01.004.
Zander, Ivo. 1999. "How Do You Mean 'Global'? An Empirical Investigation of Innovation Networks in the Multinational Corporation." *Research Policy* 28(2–3):195–213. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(98)00113-9.
Zeileis, Achim, Christian Kleiber, and Simon Jackman. 2008. "Regression Models for Count Data in R." *Journal of Statistical Software* 27(8):1–25.
Zhang, Feng, Guohua Jiang, and John A. Cantwell. 2015. "Subsidiary Exploration and the Innovative Performance of Large Multinational Corporations." *International Business Review* 24:224–34. doi: 10.1016/j.ibusrev.2014.07.014.

Annexes

Annex 1: Existing commitment measurements

Measurement	Used by	Data source	Operationalisation
# of years active in location	Petersen and Pedersen (1999)	Mail survey	Which year did the first contact with the market take place?
Irreversibility	Pedersen and Petersen (1998)	Mail survey	To what extent has the firm dedicated assets in a given country that cannot be re-deployed without the loss of value (1-5 scale)
	Randøy and Dibrell (2002) Tan et al. (2007)	Mail survey	To what extent can investments not be transferred to other markets? (1-7 scale)
	Li and Li (2010)	National Bureau of Statistics of China	Fixed asset ratio at industry level – the ratio of fixed assets to total assets of of all firms in a three-digit industry
	Wennberg, Folta, Delmar (2006)	Statistics Sweden	Fixed assets to total industry assets
	Wennberg, Folta, Delmar (2006)	Statistics Sweden	Intangible assets divided by total assets in each industry
	Folta et al. (2006)	Compustat	Average leverage in the target industry: the inverse of total industry long-term debt divided by total industry assets
Asset redeployability	Kim and Kung (2017)	Bureau of Economic Analysis	Asset redeployability score defined as the sum of weights of industries that use the asset among the industries listed by BEA. Industry weight in a given year is determined by: 1) one over the total number of BEA industries, 2) the number of all public (i.e., Compustat) firms in an industry over the total number of all public firms, and 3) the sum of market capitalization of all public firms in an industry over the sum of market capitalization across all public firms
Investment intensity in a location	Luo (2004)	Mail survey	New investment in the subsidiary during the past three years/start-up investment
Annual change in R&D expenditure	Neelankavil and Alaganar (2003)	Worldscope Disclosure database	Annual increase/decrease (%) of money spend on R&D in different locations
Relationship-specific investments	Maitland and Sammartino (2009)	Mail survey	Frequency of firm investing in equipment specific to its local long- term suppliers (4 point scale) and human capital investments specific to its suppliers (4 point scale)
Professional expatriates intensity	Luo (2004)	Mail survey	Total salaries of expatriates divided by a subsidiary's total salary

Annex 2: Overview of variables and measurements

Type	Variable	Measuring	Operationalisation	Adopted from
IV	*RESL*	Resource level	The share of a subsidiary' total assets minus intangible fixed assets in relation to its MNEs' total assets minus intangible fixed assets.	-
	COML	Commitment level	A subsidiary's fixed assets ratio. The fixed asset ratio is the ratio of fixed assets to total assets. Fixed assets are defined as all non-current assets (Intangible assets + Tangible assets + Other fixed assets) after depreciation.	Campa (1993); Li and Li (2010); Wennberg, Folta, and Delmar (2006)
DV	*App*	Innovative output	Number of priority patent applications[1] of the subsidiary per year	De Rassenfosse et al. (2013)
	SPEC	Absolute specialisation	The 'Revealed Technological Advantage' (RTA) index is used to measure a MNE's technological expertise in each technological field. RTAs are calculated for each year (2010–2019), taking the MNE patent stock in 2010 and cumulatively add patents per year. The annual sum of the MNE's subsidiary patents inside technological fields for which the MNE's RTA is larger than one is taken to reflect specialisation innovative activity by the subsidiary.	Le Bas and Sierra (2002); Zhang, Jiang, and Cantwell (2015)
	DIV	Absolute diversification	The 'Revealed Technological Advantage' (RTA) index is used to measure a MNE's technological expertise in each technological field. RTAs are calculated for each year (2010–2019), taking the MNE patent stock in 2010 and cumulatively add patents per year. The annual sum of the MNE's subsidiary patents inside technological fields for which the MNE's RTA is smaller than one is taken to reflect diversification innovative activity by the subsidiary.	Le Bas and Sierra (2002); Zhang, Jiang, and Cantwell (2015)
	SPEC2	Relative specialisation/diversification	This is the ratio of the sum of a subsidiary's annual priority patent application and the sum of its annual priority patent applications within technological fields, in which the corresponding MNE possesses a revealed technological advantage.	-
Control	*NACE*	Subsidiary industry	Industry Classification (NACE Rev. 2 4-digit level)	Burger et al. (2018)
	Age	Subsidiary experience	Years since establishment	Isobe, Makino, and Montgomery (2000); Ferraris, Bogers, and Bresciani (2020)
	EMP	Subsidiary employees	Total number of employees	Ciabuschi and Martín (2011); Dellestrand and Kappen (2012)
	Countries	MNE geographic scope	Number of countries in which the MNE is active	-
	MultiSub	MNE internationalisation	The number of MNE subsidiaries outside of the MNE home country	-
	TP	MNE absorptive capacity	Total number of priority applications by the MNE parent (excluding any subsidiary applications)	-
	NoSub	MNE size	Total number of MNE subsidiaries	-
	TR	Location	Technological Readiness based on the Global Competitiveness Index in the subsidiary's host country	-
	Inno	Location	Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness Index in the subsidiary's host country	-
	IPR	Location	Intellectual Property Rights in the subsidiary's host country	-

Abbreviations: IV = Independent Variable, DV = Dependent Variable

Annex 3: Descriptive summary statistics of used sample

Variable	Count	Min.	Mean	Max.
App	242,680	0	17	26,866
SPEC	242,680	0	88	90,198
DIV	242,680	0	22	19,259
RESL	242,680	0	0	96
COML	242,680	0	0	382
SPEC2	242,680	0	1	1
NACE	87,536	0	0	0
Age	242,680	0	25	442
EMP	242,680	0	4,453	961,000
Countries	87	0	0	0
NoSub	242,680	0	410	14,805
MultiSub	31,548	0	1	1
TP	236,654	0	445,202	1,542,002
TR	20,044	5	6	6
Inno	29	3	4	5
IPR	161,919	5	70	95

Abbreviations: App = Number of priority patent applications, SPEC =Specialisation, DIV = Diversification, RESL = Resource level, COML = Commitment level, SPEC2 = relative specialisation, NACE = Industry Classification, Age = Age of subsidiary, EMP = Employees (Sub), Countries = Number of countries in the dataset, NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries , MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, , TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness (MNE), Inno = Innovativeness (MNE), IPR = Intellectual Property Rights Index in MNE home country).

Annex 4: Correlation table

	No Sub	Multi Sub	Coun tries	TP	TR	Inno	IPR	EMP	TA_ Sub	FA _Sub	INT	No Pat	App	Age	NACE	FA _MNE	TA _MNE	SPEC	DIV	COML	RESL	COML_ SQ	SPEC2
NoSub	1.00	0.06	0.59	-0.08	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.22	0.83	0.00	0.02	0.02	-0.18	0.04	-0.21
MultiSub	0.06	1.00	0.16	-0.31	0.19	0.18	0.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.02	-0.03	0.13	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	-0.03	0.02	-0.03	0.06
Countries	0.59	0.16	1.00	-0.15	0.13	0.08	0.14	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.01	0.07	0.09	0.46	0.39	0.05	0.05	-0.05	-0.41	-0.01	-0.27
TP	-0.08	-0.31	-0.15	1.00	-0.57	-0.32	-0.78	0.04	0.01	0.00	-0.02	0.00	0.07	-0.30	-0.23	-0.03	-0.03	0.03	0.05	-0.04	-0.05	-0.06	-0.05
TR	0.05	0.19	0.13	-0.57	1.00	0.06	0.69	-0.02	-0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	-0.04	0.20	0.16	0.03	0.01	-0.01	-0.02	-0.01	-0.01	0.01	0.01
Inno	0.02	0.18	0.08	-0.32	0.06	1.00	0.59	-0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04	-0.01	0.23	0.16	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	-0.05	0.00	-0.03	0.00
IPR	0.07	0.28	0.14	-0.78	0.69	0.59	1.00	-0.03	-0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	-0.05	0.32	0.23	0.02	0.03	-0.01	-0.02	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.03
EMP	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.04	-0.02	-0.01	-0.03	1.00	0.75	0.68	0.49	0.34	0.32	0.10	-0.01	0.10	0.02	0.40	0.39	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.01
TA_Sub	0.04	0.00	0.07	0.01	-0.01	0.00	-0.01	0.75	1.00	0.94	0.65	0.34	0.32	0.08	-0.01	0.18	0.04	0.39	0.41	0.12	0.06	0.13	0.00
FA_Sub	0.04	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.68	0.94	1.00	0.71	0.31	0.30	0.08	-0.01	0.19	0.04	0.36	0.38	0.16	0.06	0.17	0.01
INT	0.04	0.03	0.08	-0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.49	0.65	0.71	1.00	0.24	0.13	0.08	0.00	0.13	0.03	0.22	0.18	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.01
NoPat	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.24	1.00	0.56	0.09	-0.02	0.06	0.01	0.87	0.67	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.01
App	0.00	-0.03	0.01	0.07	-0.04	-0.01	-0.05	0.32	0.32	0.30	0.13	0.56	1.00	0.02	-0.03	0.05	0.01	0.66	0.65	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
Age	0.04	0.13	0.07	-0.30	0.20	0.23	0.32	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.02	1.00	-0.05	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.05
NACE	0.05	0.05	0.09	-0.23	0.16	0.16	0.23	-0.01	-0.01	-0.01	0.00	-0.02	-0.03	-0.05	1.00	0.08	0.02	-0.02	-0.03	-0.02	-0.02	0.05	0.00
FA_MNE	0.22	0.01	0.46	-0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.18	0.19	0.13	0.06	0.05	0.02	0.08	1.00	0.20	0.06	0.07	0.02	-0.19	0.05	-0.11
TA_MNE	0.83	0.05	0.39	-0.03	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.20	1.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	-0.11	0.05	-0.16
SPEC	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.03	-0.01	0.01	-0.01	0.40	0.39	0.36	0.22	0.87	0.66	0.07	-0.02	0.06	0.01	1.00	0.74	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03
DIV	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.05	-0.02	0.01	-0.02	0.39	0.41	0.38	0.18	0.67	0.65	0.05	-0.03	0.07	0.02	0.74	1.00	0.03	0.03	0.02	-0.05
COML2	0.02	-0.03	-0.05	-0.04	-0.01	-0.05	0.00	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.12	0.05	0.02	0.06	-0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	1.00	0.08	0.95	0.06
RESL	-0.18	0.02	-0.41	-0.05	-0.01	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.12	-0.02	-0.19	-0.11	0.05	0.03	0.08	1.00	0.04	0.27
COML_SQ	0.04	-0.03	-0.01	-0.06	0.01	-0.03	0.03	0.08	0.13	0.17	0.14	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.95	0.04	1.00	0.04
SPEC2	-0.21	0.06	-0.27	-0.05	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.00	-0.11	-0.16	0.03	-0.05	0.06	0.27	0.04	1.00

Abbreviations: NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries , MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, Countries = Number of countries the MNE is operating in, TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness (MNE), Inno = Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness of the MNE home country, EMP = Employees (Sub), TA_Sub = Tangible Assets, FA_Sub = Fixed assets, INT = Intangibles (subsidiary), NoPat = sum of patents, App = Number of priority patent applications, Age = Age of subsidiary, NACE = Industry Classification, FA_MNE = Fixed assets (MNE), TA_MNE = Tangible assets (MNE), SPEC =Specialisation, DIV = Diversification, COML = Commitment level, RESL = Resource level, COML_SQ = Commitment level squared, SPEC2 = relative specialisation.

Annex 5: Results logistic regression model – Share of priority patent applications in MNE specialization area in total priority patent application by subsidiary (SPEC2)

	Estimate	Std.	Error	z	Pr(>|z|)
(Intercept)	0.891	0.024	36.480	< 2e-16	***
RESL	1.358	0.022	61.316	< 2e-16	***
COML	-0.080	0.022	-3.701	0.000	***
NACE	0.000	0.000	-3.269	0.001	**
Age	0.000	0.000	0.690	0.499	
EMP	-0.001	0.000	-2.708	0.007	**
Countries	-0.003	0.000	-15.181	< 2e-16	***
NoSub	0.000	0.000	-30.859	< 2e-16	***
MultiSub	0.000	0.000	21.524	< 2e-16	***
TP	0.000	0.000	-3.649	0.000	***
TR	0.000	0.000	-0.494	0.621	
Inno	0.000	0.000	-0.800	0.424	
IPR	0.000	0.000	-0.206	0.837	
Residual deviance	171,216				
Degrees of freedom	242,587				

*Significant codes: *** p < 0.001, ** p < 0.01, * p < 0.05*

Abbreviations: RESL = Resource level, COML = Commitment level, NACE = Industry Classification, Age = Age of subsidiary, EMP = Employees (Sub), Countries = Number of countries the MNE is operating in, NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries, MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness, Inno = Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness of the host country, IPR = Intellectual Property Rights Index in the host country.

Annex 6: Results logistic regression model – Share of priority patent applications in MNE specialization area in total priority patent application by subsidiary (SPEC2 with COML_SQ)

<table>
<tr><th></th><th>Estimate</th><th>Std.</th><th>Error</th><th>z</th><th>Pr(>|z|)</th></tr>
<tr><td>(Intercept)</td><td>9.31E-01</td><td>2.49E-02</td><td>37.401</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>RESL</td><td>1.39E+00</td><td>2.25E-02</td><td>61.907</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>COML</td><td>-6.17E-01</td><td>6.56E-02</td><td>-9.409</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>COML_SQ</td><td>7.03E-01</td><td>8.14E-02</td><td>8.632</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>NACE</td><td>-4.84E-06</td><td>3.00E-06</td><td>-1.614</td><td>0.10645</td><td></td></tr>
<tr><td>Age</td><td>6.73E-04</td><td>3.30E-04</td><td>2.039</td><td>0.04148</td><td>*</td></tr>
<tr><td>EMP</td><td>-9.24E-07</td><td>3.28E-07</td><td>-2.813</td><td>0.00491</td><td>**</td></tr>
<tr><td>Countries</td><td>-2.69E-03</td><td>1.78E-04</td><td>-15.097</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>NoSub</td><td>-1.68E-04</td><td>5.42E-06</td><td>-31.036</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>MultiSub</td><td>5.04E-05</td><td>2.32E-06</td><td>21.737</td><td>< 2e-16</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>TP</td><td>-8.00E-08</td><td>1.88E-08</td><td>-4.258</td><td>2.06E-05</td><td>***</td></tr>
<tr><td>TR</td><td>-4.72E-05</td><td>8.11E-05</td><td>-0.583</td><td>0.5601</td><td></td></tr>
<tr><td>Inno</td><td>-1.64E-04</td><td>1.45E-04</td><td>-1.137</td><td>0.25537</td><td></td></tr>
<tr><td>IPR</td><td>-1.37E-04</td><td>2.29E-04</td><td>-0.6</td><td>0.54837</td><td></td></tr>
</table>

Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.01 '*' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1

Abbreviations: RESL = Resource level, COML = Commitment level, COML_SQ = Commitment level squared, NACE = Industry Classification, Age = Age of subsidiary, EMP = Employees (Sub), Countries = Number of countries the MNE is operating in, NoSub = Number of MNE subsidiaries, MultiSub = Share of foreign MNE subsidiaries to all MNE subsidiaries, TP = Total Patents (MNE), TR = Technological Readiness, Inno = Innovativeness based on the Global Competitiveness of the host country, IPR = Intellectual Property Rights Index in the host country.

TITLER I PH.D.SERIEN:

2004

1. Martin Grieger
Internet-based Electronic Marketplaces and Supply Chain Management

2. Thomas Basbøll
LIKENESS
A Philosophical Investigation

3. Morten Knudsen
Beslutningens vaklen
En systemteoretisk analyse of moderniseringen af et amtskommunalt sundhedsvæsen 1980-2000

4. Lars Bo Jeppesen
Organizing Consumer Innovation
A product development strategy that is based on online communities and allows some firms to benefit from a distributed process of innovation by consumers

5. Barbara Dragsted
SEGMENTATION IN TRANSLATION AND TRANSLATION MEMORY SYSTEMS
An empirical investigation of cognitive segmentation and effects of integrating a TM system into the translation process

6. Jeanet Hardis
Sociale partnerskaber
Et socialkonstruktivistisk casestudie af partnerskabsaktørers virkelighedsopfattelse mellem identitet og legitimitet

7. Henriette Hallberg Thygesen
System Dynamics in Action

8. Carsten Mejer Plath
Strategisk Økonomistyring

9. Annemette Kjærgaard
Knowledge Management as Internal Corporate Venturing
– a Field Study of the Rise and Fall of a Bottom-Up Process

10. Knut Arne Hovdal
De profesjonelle i endring
Norsk ph.d., ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

11. Søren Jeppesen
Environmental Practices and Greening Strategies in Small Manufacturing Enterprises in South Africa
– A Critical Realist Approach

12. Lars Frode Frederiksen
Industriel forskningsledelse
– på sporet af mønstre og samarbejde i danske forskningsintensive virksomheder

13. Martin Jes Iversen
The Governance of GN Great Nordic
– in an age of strategic and structural transitions 1939-1988

14. Lars Pynt Andersen
The Rhetorical Strategies of Danish TV Advertising
A study of the first fifteen years with special emphasis on genre and irony

15. Jakob Rasmussen
Business Perspectives on E-learning

16. Sof Thrane
The Social and Economic Dynamics of Networks
– a Weberian Analysis of Three Formalised Horizontal Networks

17. Lene Nielsen
Engaging Personas and Narrative Scenarios – a study on how a user-centered approach influenced the perception of the design process in the e-business group at AstraZeneca

18. S.J Valstad
Organisationsidentitet
Norsk ph.d., ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

19. Thomas Lyse Hansen
Six Essays on Pricing and Weather risk in Energy Markets

20. Sabine Madsen
Emerging Methods – An Interpretive Study of ISD Methods in Practice

21. Evis Sinani
The Impact of Foreign Direct Investment on Efficiency, Productivity Growth and Trade: An Empirical Investigation

22. Bent Meier Sørensen
Making Events Work Or, How to Multiply Your Crisis

23. Pernille Schnoor
Brand Ethos
Om troværdige brand- og virksomhedsidentiteter i et retorisk og diskursteoretisk perspektiv

24. Sidsel Fabech
Von welchem Österreich ist hier die Rede?
Diskursive forhandlinger og magtkampe mellem rivaliserende nationale identitetskonstruktioner i østrigske pressediskurser

25. Klavs Odgaard Christensen
Sprogpolitik og identitetsdannelse i flersprogede forbundsstater
Et komparativt studie af Schweiz og Canada

26. Dana B. Minbaeva
Human Resource Practices and Knowledge Transfer in Multinational Corporations

27. Holger Højlund
Markedets politiske fornuft
Et studie af velfærdens organisering i perioden 1990-2003

28. Christine Mølgaard Frandsen
A.s erfaring
Om mellemværendets praktik i en transformation af mennesket og subjektiviteten

29. Sine Nørholm Just
The Constitution of Meaning – A Meaningful Constitution? Legitimacy, identity, and public opinion in the debate on the future of Europe

2005

1. Claus J. Varnes
Managing product innovation through rules – The role of formal and structured methods in product development

2. Helle Hedegaard Hein
Mellem konflikt og konsensus – Dialogudvikling på hospitalsklinikker

3. Axel Rosenø
Customer Value Driven Product Innovation – A Study of Market Learning in New Product Development

4. Søren Buhl Pedersen
Making space
An outline of place branding

5. Camilla Funck Ellehave
Differences that Matter
An analysis of practices of gender and organizing in contemporary workplaces

6. Rigmor Madeleine Lond
Styring af kommunale forvaltninger

7. Mette Aagaard Andreassen
Supply Chain versus Supply Chain Benchmarking as a Means to Managing Supply Chains

8. Caroline Aggestam-Pontoppidan
From an idea to a standard
The UN and the global governance of accountants' competence

9. Norsk ph.d.

10. Vivienne Heng Ker-ni
An Experimental Field Study on the

Effectiveness of Grocer Media Advertising
Measuring Ad Recall and Recognition, Purchase Intentions and Short-Term Sales

11. Allan Mortensen
Essays on the Pricing of Corporate Bonds and Credit Derivatives

12. Remo Stefano Chiari
Figure che fanno conoscere
Itinerario sull'idea del valore cognitivo e espressivo della metafora e di altri tropi da Aristotele e da Vico fino al cognitivismo contemporaneo

13. Anders McIlquham-Schmidt
Strategic Planning and Corporate Performance
An integrative research review and a meta-analysis of the strategic planning and corporate performance literature from 1956 to 2003

14. Jens Geersbro
The TDF – PMI Case
Making Sense of the Dynamics of Business Relationships and Networks

15 Mette Andersen
Corporate Social Responsibility in Global Supply Chains
Understanding the uniqueness of firm behaviour

16. Eva Boxenbaum
Institutional Genesis: Micro – Dynamic Foundations of Institutional Change

17. Peter Lund-Thomsen
Capacity Development, Environmental Justice NGOs, and Governance: The Case of South Africa

18. Signe Jarlov
Konstruktioner af offentlig ledelse

19. Lars Stæhr Jensen
Vocabulary Knowledge and Listening Comprehension in English as a Foreign Language
An empirical study employing data elicited from Danish EFL learners

20. Christian Nielsen
Essays on Business Reporting
Production and consumption of strategic information in the market for information

21. Marianne Thejls Fischer
Egos and Ethics of Management Consultants

22. Annie Bekke Kjær
Performance management i Proces-innovation
– belyst i et social-konstruktivistisk perspektiv

23. Suzanne Dee Pedersen
GENTAGELSENS METAMORFOSE
Om organisering af den kreative gøren i den kunstneriske arbejdspraksis

24. Benedikte Dorte Rosenbrink
Revenue Management
Økonomiske, konkurrencemæssige & organisatoriske konsekvenser

25. Thomas Riise Johansen
Written Accounts and Verbal Accounts
The Danish Case of Accounting and Accountability to Employees

26. Ann Fogelgren-Pedersen
The Mobile Internet: Pioneering Users' Adoption Decisions

27. Birgitte Rasmussen
Ledelse i fællesskab – de tillidsvalgtes fornyende rolle

28. Gitte Thit Nielsen
Remerger
– skabende ledelseskræfter i fusion og opkøb

29. Carmine Gioia
A MICROECONOMETRIC ANALYSIS OF MERGERS AND ACQUISITIONS

30. Ole Hinz
Den effektive forandringsleder: pilot, pædagog eller politiker?
Et studie i arbejdslederes meningstilskrivninger i forbindelse med vellykket gennemførelse af ledelsesinitierede forandringsprojekter

31. Kjell-Åge Gotvassli
Et praksisbasert perspektiv på dynamiske
læringsnettverk i toppidretten
Norsk ph.d., ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

32. Henriette Langstrup Nielsen
Linking Healthcare
An inquiry into the changing performances of web-based technology for asthma monitoring

33. Karin Tweddell Levinsen
Virtuel Uddannelsespraksis
Master i IKT og Læring – et casestudie i hvordan proaktiv proceshåndtering kan forbedre praksis i virtuelle læringsmiljøer

34. Anika Liversage
Finding a Path
Labour Market Life Stories of Immigrant Professionals

35. Kasper Elmquist Jørgensen
Studier i samspillet mellem stat og erhvervsliv i Danmark under 1. verdenskrig

36. Finn Janning
A DIFFERENT STORY
Seduction, Conquest and Discovery

37. Patricia Ann Plackett
Strategic Management of the Radical Innovation Process
Leveraging Social Capital for Market Uncertainty Management

2006

1. Christian Vintergaard
Early Phases of Corporate Venturing

2. Niels Rom-Poulsen
Essays in Computational Finance

3. Tina Brandt Husman
Organisational Capabilities, Competitive Advantage & Project-Based Organisations
The Case of Advertising and Creative Good Production

4. Mette Rosenkrands Johansen
Practice at the top
– how top managers mobilise and use non-financial performance measures

5. Eva Parum
Corporate governance som strategisk kommunikations- og ledelsesværktøj

6. Susan Aagaard Petersen
Culture's Influence on Performance Management: The Case of a Danish Company in China

7. Thomas Nicolai Pedersen
The Discursive Constitution of Organizational Governance – Between unity and differentiation
The Case of the governance of environmental risks by World Bank environmental staff

8. Cynthia Selin
Volatile Visions: Transactons in Anticipatory Knowledge

9. Jesper Banghøj
Financial Accounting Information and Compensation in Danish Companies

10. Mikkel Lucas Overby
Strategic Alliances in Emerging High-Tech Markets: What's the Difference and does it Matter?

11. Tine Aage
External Information Acquisition of Industrial Districts and the Impact of Different Knowledge Creation Dimensions

A case study of the Fashion and Design Branch of the Industrial District of Montebelluna, NE Italy

12. Mikkel Flyverbom
Making the Global Information Society Governable
On the Governmentality of Multi-Stakeholder Networks

13. Anette Grønning
Personen bag
Tilstedevær i e-mail som inter-aktionsform mellem kunde og med-arbejder i dansk forsikringskontekst

14. Jørn Helder
One Company – One Language?
The NN-case

15. Lars Bjerregaard Mikkelsen
Differing perceptions of customer value
Development and application of a tool for mapping perceptions of customer value at both ends of customer-supplier dyads in industrial markets

16. Lise Granerud
Exploring Learning
Technological learning within small manufacturers in South Africa

17. Esben Rahbek Pedersen
Between Hopes and Realities: Reflections on the Promises and Practices of Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR)

18. Ramona Samson
The Cultural Integration Model and European Transformation.
The Case of Romania

2007

1. Jakob Vestergaard
Discipline in The Global Economy
Panopticism and the Post-Washington Consensus

2. Heidi Lund Hansen
Spaces for learning and working
A qualitative study of change of work, management, vehicles of power and social practices in open offices

3. Sudhanshu Rai
Exploring the internal dynamics of software development teams during user analysis
A tension enabled Institutionalization Model; "Where process becomes the objective"

4. Norsk ph.d.
Ej til salg gennem Samfundslitteratur

5. Serden Ozcan
EXPLORING HETEROGENEITY IN ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIONS AND OUTCOMES
A Behavioural Perspective

6. Kim Sundtoft Hald
Inter-organizational Performance Measurement and Management in Action
– An Ethnography on the Construction of Management, Identity and Relationships

7. Tobias Lindeberg
Evaluative Technologies
Quality and the Multiplicity of Performance

8. Merete Wedell-Wedellsborg
Den globale soldat
Identitetsdannelse og identitetsledelse i multinationale militære organisatio-ner

9. Lars Frederiksen
Open Innovation Business Models
Innovation in firm-hosted online user communities and inter-firm project ventures in the music industry
– A collection of essays

10. Jonas Gabrielsen
Retorisk toposlære – fra statisk 'sted' til persuasiv aktivitet

11. Christian Moldt-Jørgensen
Fra meningsløs til meningsfuld evaluering.
Anvendelsen af studentertilfredsheds-målinger på de korte og mellemlange videregående uddannelser set fra et psykodynamisk systemperspektiv

12. Ping Gao
Extending the application of actor-network theory
Cases of innovation in the tele-communications industry

13. Peter Mejlby
Frihed og fængsel, en del af den samme drøm?
Et phronetisk baseret casestudie af frigørelsens og kontrollens sam-eksistens i værdibaseret ledelse!

14. Kristina Birch
Statistical Modelling in Marketing

15. Signe Poulsen
Sense and sensibility:
The language of emotional appeals in insurance marketing

16. Anders Bjerre Trolle
Essays on derivatives pricing and dynamic asset allocation

17. Peter Feldhütter
Empirical Studies of Bond and Credit Markets

18. Jens Henrik Eggert Christensen
Default and Recovery Risk Modeling and Estimation

19. Maria Theresa Larsen
Academic Enterprise: A New Mission for Universities or a Contradiction in Terms?
Four papers on the long-term implications of increasing industry involvement and commercialization in academia

20. Morten Wellendorf
Postimplementering af teknologi i den offentlige forvaltning
Analyser af en organisations kontinuerlige arbejde med informations-teknologi

21. Ekaterina Mhaanna
Concept Relations for Terminological Process Analysis

22. Stefan Ring Thorbjørnsen
Forsvaret i forandring
Et studie i officerers kapabiliteter under påvirkning af omverdenens forandringspres mod øget styring og læring

23. Christa Breum Amhøj
Det selvskabte medlemskab om managementstaten, dens styringsteknologier og indbyggere

24. Karoline Bromose
Between Technological Turbulence and Operational Stability
– An empirical case study of corporate venturing in TDC

25. Susanne Justesen
Navigating the Paradoxes of Diversity in Innovation Practice
– A Longitudinal study of six very different innovation processes – in practice

26. Luise Noring Henler
Conceptualising successful supply chain partnerships
– Viewing supply chain partnerships from an organisational culture perspective

27. Mark Mau
Kampen om telefonen
Det danske telefonvæsen under den tyske besættelse 1940-45

28. Jakob Halskov
The semiautomatic expansion of existing terminological ontologies using knowledge patterns discovered

on the WWW – an implementation and evaluation

29. Gergana Koleva
European Policy Instruments Beyond Networks and Structure: The Innovative Medicines Initiative

30. Christian Geisler Asmussen
Global Strategy and International Diversity: A Double-Edged Sword?

31. Christina Holm-Petersen
Stolthed og fordom
Kultur- og identitetsarbejde ved skabelsen af en ny sengeafdeling gennem fusion

32. Hans Peter Olsen
Hybrid Governance of Standardized States
Causes and Contours of the Global Regulation of Government Auditing

33. Lars Bøge Sørensen
Risk Management in the Supply Chain

34. Peter Aagaard
Det unikkes dynamikker
De institutionelle mulighedsbetingelser bag den individuelle udforskning i professionelt og frivilligt arbejde

35. Yun Mi Antorini
Brand Community Innovation
An Intrinsic Case Study of the Adult Fans of LEGO Community

36. Joachim Lynggaard Boll
Labor Related Corporate Social Performance in Denmark
Organizational and Institutional Perspectives

2008

1. Frederik Christian Vinten
Essays on Private Equity

2. Jesper Clement
Visual Influence of Packaging Design on In-Store Buying Decisions

3. Marius Brostrøm Kousgaard
Tid til kvalitetsmåling?
– Studier af indrulleringsprocesser i forbindelse med introduktionen af kliniske kvalitetsdatabaser i speciallægepraksissektoren

4. Irene Skovgaard Smith
Management Consulting in Action
Value creation and ambiguity in client-consultant relations

5. Anders Rom
Management accounting and integrated information systems
How to exploit the potential for management accounting of information technology

6. Marina Candi
Aesthetic Design as an Element of Service Innovation in New Technology-based Firms

7. Morten Schnack
Teknologi og tværfaglighed
– en analyse af diskussionen omkring indførelse af EPJ på en hospitalsafdeling

8. Helene Balslev Clausen
Juntos pero no revueltos – un estudio sobre emigrantes norteamericanos en un pueblo mexicano

9. Lise Justesen
Kunsten at skrive revisionsrapporter.
En beretning om forvaltningsrevisionens beretninger

10. Michael E. Hansen
The politics of corporate responsibility: CSR and the governance of child labor and core labor rights in the 1990s

11. Anne Roepstorff
Holdning for handling – en etnologisk undersøgelse af Virksomheders Sociale Ansvar/CSR

12. Claus Bajlum
Essays on Credit Risk and Credit Derivatives

13. Anders Bojesen
The Performative Power of Competence – an Inquiry into Subjectivity and Social Technologies at Work

14. Satu Reijonen
Green and Fragile
A Study on Markets and the Natural Environment

15. Ilduara Busta
Corporate Governance in Banking
A European Study

16. Kristian Anders Hvass
A Boolean Analysis Predicting Industry Change: Innovation, Imitation & Business Models
The Winning Hybrid: A case study of isomorphism in the airline industry

17. Trine Paludan
De uvidende og de udviklingsparate
Identitet som mulighed og restriktion blandt fabriksarbejdere på det aftayloriserede fabriksgulv

18. Kristian Jakobsen
Foreign market entry in transition economies: Entry timing and mode choice

19. Jakob Elming
Syntactic reordering in statistical machine translation

20. Lars Brømsøe Termansen
Regional Computable General Equilibrium Models for Denmark
Three papers laying the foundation for regional CGE models with agglomeration characteristics

21. Mia Reinholt
The Motivational Foundations of Knowledge Sharing

22. Frederikke Krogh-Meibom
The Co-Evolution of Institutions and Technology
– A Neo-Institutional Understanding of Change Processes within the Business Press – the Case Study of Financial Times

23. Peter D. Ørberg Jensen
OFFSHORING OF ADVANCED AND HIGH-VALUE TECHNICAL SERVICES: ANTECEDENTS, PROCESS DYNAMICS AND FIRMLEVEL IMPACTS

24. Pham Thi Song Hanh
Functional Upgrading, Relational Capability and Export Performance of Vietnamese Wood Furniture Producers

25. Mads Vangkilde
Why wait?
An Exploration of first-mover advantages among Danish e-grocers through a resource perspective

26. Hubert Buch-Hansen
Rethinking the History of European Level Merger Control
A Critical Political Economy Perspective

2009

1. Vivian Lindhardsen
From Independent Ratings to Communal Ratings: A Study of CWA Raters' Decision-Making Behaviours

2. Guðrið Weihe
Public-Private Partnerships: Meaning and Practice

3. Chris Nøkkentved
Enabling Supply Networks with Collaborative Information Infrastructures
An Empirical Investigation of Business Model Innovation in Supplier Relationship Management

4. Sara Louise Muhr
Wound, Interrupted – On the Vulnerability of Diversity Management

5. Christine Sestoft
Forbrugeradfærd i et Stats- og Livsformsteoretisk perspektiv

6. Michael Pedersen
Tune in, Breakdown, and Reboot: On the production of the stress-fit self-managing employee

7. Salla Lutz
Position and Reposition in Networks – Exemplified by the Transformation of the Danish Pine Furniture Manufacturers

8. Jens Forssbæck
Essays on market discipline in commercial and central banking

9. Tine Murphy
Sense from Silence – A Basis for Organised Action
How do Sensemaking Processes with Minimal Sharing Relate to the Reproduction of Organised Action?

10. Sara Malou Strandvad
Inspirations for a new sociology of art: A sociomaterial study of development processes in the Danish film industry

11. Nicolaas Mouton
On the evolution of social scientific metaphors:
A cognitive-historical enquiry into the divergent trajectories of the idea that collective entities – states and societies, cities and corporations – are biological organisms.

12. Lars Andreas Knutsen
Mobile Data Services:
Shaping of user engagements

13. Nikolaos Theodoros Korfiatis
Information Exchange and Behavior
A Multi-method Inquiry on Online Communities

14. Jens Albæk
Forestillinger om kvalitet og tværfaglighed på sygehuse
– skabelse af forestillinger i læge- og plejegrupperne angående relevans af nye idéer om kvalitetsudvikling gennem tolkningsprocesser

15. Maja Lotz
The Business of Co-Creation – and the Co-Creation of Business

16. Gitte P. Jakobsen
Narrative Construction of Leader Identity in a Leader Development Program Context

17. Dorte Hermansen
"Living the brand" som en brandorienteret dialogisk praxis:
Om udvikling af medarbejdernes brandorienterede dømmekraft

18. Aseem Kinra
Supply Chain (logistics) Environmental Complexity

19. Michael Nørager
How to manage SMEs through the transformation from non innovative to innovative?

20. Kristin Wallevik
Corporate Governance in Family Firms
The Norwegian Maritime Sector

21. Bo Hansen Hansen
Beyond the Process
Enriching Software Process Improvement with Knowledge Management

22. Annemette Skot-Hansen
Franske adjektivisk afledte adverbier, der tager præpositionssyntagmer indledt med præpositionen à som argumenter
En valensgrammatisk undersøgelse

23. Line Gry Knudsen
Collaborative R&D Capabilities
In Search of Micro-Foundations

24. Christian Scheuer
Employers meet employees
Essays on sorting and globalization

25. Rasmus Johnsen
The Great Health of Melancholy
A Study of the Pathologies of Performativity

26. Ha Thi Van Pham
Internationalization, Competitiveness Enhancement and Export Performance of Emerging Market Firms:
Evidence from Vietnam

27. Henriette Balieu
Kontrolbegrebets betydning for kausativalternationen i spansk
En kognitiv-typologisk analyse

2010

1. Yen Tran
Organizing Innovationin Turbulent Fashion Market
Four papers on how fashion firms create and appropriate innovation value

2. Anders Raastrup Kristensen
Metaphysical Labour
Flexibility, Performance and Commitment in Work-Life Management

3. Margrét Sigrún Sigurdardottir
Dependently independent
Co-existence of institutional logics in the recorded music industry

4. Ásta Dis Óladóttir
Internationalization from a small domestic base:
An empirical analysis of Economics and Management

5. Christine Secher
E-deltagelse i praksis – politikernes og forvaltningens medkonstruktion og konsekvenserne heraf

6. Marianne Stang Våland
What we talk about when we talk about space:
End User Participation between Processes of Organizational and Architectural Design

7. Rex Degnegaard
Strategic Change Management
Change Management Challenges in the Danish Police Reform

8. Ulrik Schultz Brix
Værdi i rekruttering – den sikre beslutning
En pragmatisk analyse af perception og synliggørelse af værdi i rekrutterings- og udvælgelsesarbejdet

9. Jan Ole Similä
Kontraktsledelse
Relasjonen mellom virksomhetsledelse og kontraktshåndtering, belyst via fire norske virksomheter

10. Susanne Boch Waldorff
Emerging Organizations: In between local translation, institutional logics and discourse

11. Brian Kane
Performance Talk
Next Generation Management of Organizational Performance

12. Lars Ohnemus
Brand Thrust: Strategic Branding and Shareholder Value
An Empirical Reconciliation of two Critical Concepts

13. Jesper Schlamovitz
Håndtering af usikkerhed i film- og byggeprojekter

14. Tommy Moesby-Jensen
Det faktiske livs forbindtlighed
Førsokratisk informeret, ny-aristotelisk ἦθος-tænkning hos Martin Heidegger

15. Christian Fich
Two Nations Divided by Common Values
French National Habitus and the Rejection of American Power

16. Peter Beyer
Processer, sammenhængskraft og fleksibilitet
Et empirisk casestudie af omstillingsforløb i fire virksomheder

17. Adam Buchhorn
Markets of Good Intentions
Constructing and Organizing Biogas Markets Amid Fragility and Controversy

18. Cecilie K. Moesby-Jensen
Social læring og fælles praksis
Et mixed method studie, der belyser læringskonsekvenser af et lederkursus for et praksisfællesskab af offentlige mellemledere

19. Heidi Boye
Fødevarer og sundhed i senmodernismen
– En indsigt i hyggefænomenet og de relaterede fødevarepraksisser

20. Kristine Munkgård Pedersen
Flygtige forbindelser og midlertidige mobiliseringer
Om kulturel produktion på Roskilde Festival

21. Oliver Jacob Weber
Causes of Intercompany Harmony in Business Markets – An Empirical Investigation from a Dyad Perspective

22. Susanne Ekman
Authority and Autonomy
Paradoxes of Modern Knowledge Work

23. Anette Frey Larsen
Kvalitetsledelse på danske hospitaler
– Ledelsernes indflydelse på introduktion og vedligeholdelse af kvalitetsstrategier i det danske sundhedsvæsen

24. Toyoko Sato
Performativity and Discourse: Japanese Advertisements on the Aesthetic Education of Desire

25. Kenneth Brinch Jensen
Identifying the Last Planner System
Lean management in the construction industry

26. Javier Busquets
Orchestrating Network Behavior for Innovation

27. Luke Patey
The Power of Resistance: India's National Oil Company and International Activism in Sudan

28. Mette Vedel
Value Creation in Triadic Business Relationships. Interaction, Interconnection and Position

29. Kristian Tørning
Knowledge Management Systems in Practice – A Work Place Study

30. Qingxin Shi
An Empirical Study of Thinking Aloud Usability Testing from a Cultural Perspective

31. Tanja Juul Christiansen
Corporate blogging: Medarbejderes kommunikative handlekraft

32. Malgorzata Ciesielska
Hybrid Organisations.
A study of the Open Source – business setting

33. Jens Dick-Nielsen
Three Essays on Corporate Bond Market Liquidity

34. Sabrina Speiermann
Modstandens Politik
Kampagnestyring i Velfærdsstaten.
En diskussion af trafikkampagners styringspotentiale

35. Julie Uldam
Fickle Commitment. Fostering political engagement in 'the flighty world of online activism'

36. Annegrete Juul Nielsen
Traveling technologies and transformations in health care

37. Athur Mühlen-Schulte
Organising Development Power and Organisational Reform in the United Nations Development Programme

38. Louise Rygaard Jonas
Branding på butiksgulvet Et case-studie af kultur- og identitetsarbejdet i Kvickly

2011

1. Stefan Fraenkel
Key Success Factors for Sales Force Readiness during New Product Launch A Study of Product Launches in the Swedish Pharmaceutical Industry

2. Christian Plesner Rossing
International Transfer Pricing in Theory and Practice

3. Tobias Dam Hede
Samtalekunst og ledelsesdisciplin – en analyse af coachingsdiskursens genealogi og governmentality

4. Kim Pettersson
Essays on Audit Quality, Auditor Choice, and Equity Valuation

5. Henrik Merkelsen
The expert-lay controversy in risk research and management. Effects of institutional distances. Studies of risk definitions, perceptions, management and communication

6. Simon S. Torp
Employee Stock Ownership: Effect on Strategic Management and Performance

7. Mie Harder
Internal Antecedents of Management Innovation

8. Ole Helby Petersen
Public-Private Partnerships: Policy and Regulation – With Comparative and Multi-level Case Studies from Denmark and Ireland

9. Morten Krogh Petersen
'Good' Outcomes. Handling Multiplicity in Government Communication

10. Kristian Tangsgaard Hvelplund
Allocation of cognitive resources in translation - an eye-tracking and key-logging study

11. Moshe Yonatany
The Internationalization Process of Digital Service Providers

12. Anne Vestergaard
Distance and Suffering Humanitarian Discourse in the age of Mediatization

13. Thorsten Mikkelsen
Personligsheds indflydelse på forretningsrelationer

14. Jane Thostrup Jagd
Hvorfor fortsætter fusionsbølgen udover "the tipping point"? – en empirisk analyse af information og kognitioner om fusioner

15. Gregory Gimpel
Value-driven Adoption and Consumption of Technology: Understanding Technology Decision Making

16. Thomas Stengade Sønderskov
Den nye mulighed Social innovation i en forretningsmæssig kontekst

17. Jeppe Christoffersen
Donor supported strategic alliances in developing countries

18. Vibeke Vad Baunsgaard
Dominant Ideological Modes of Rationality: Cross functional

integration in the process of product innovation

19. Throstur Olaf Sigurjonsson
Governance Failure and Icelands's Financial Collapse

20. Allan Sall Tang Andersen
Essays on the modeling of risks in interest-rate and inflation markets

21. Heidi Tscherning
Mobile Devices in Social Contexts

22. Birgitte Gorm Hansen
Adapting in the Knowledge Economy
Lateral Strategies for Scientists and Those Who Study Them

23. Kristina Vaarst Andersen
Optimal Levels of Embeddedness
The Contingent Value of Networked Collaboration

24. Justine Grønbæk Pors
Noisy Management
A History of Danish School Governing from 1970-2010

25. Stefan Linder
Micro-foundations of Strategic Entrepreneurship
Essays on Autonomous Strategic Action

26. Xin Li
Toward an Integrative Framework of National Competitiveness
An application to China

27. Rune Thorbjørn Clausen
Værdifuld arkitektur
Et eksplorativt studie af bygningers rolle i virksomheders værdiskabelse

28. Monica Viken
Markedsundersøkelser som bevis i varemerke- og markedsføringsrett

29. Christian Wymann
Tattooing
The Economic and Artistic Constitution of a Social Phenomenon

30. Sanne Frandsen
Productive Incoherence
A Case Study of Branding and Identity Struggles in a Low-Prestige Organization

31. Mads Stenbo Nielsen
Essays on Correlation Modelling

32. Ivan Häuser
Følelse og sprog
Etablering af en ekspressiv kategori, eksemplificeret på russisk

33. Sebastian Schwenen
Security of Supply in Electricity Markets

2012

1. Peter Holm Andreasen
The Dynamics of Procurement Management
- A Complexity Approach

2. Martin Haulrich
Data-Driven Bitext Dependency Parsing and Alignment

3. Line Kirkegaard
Konsulenten i den anden nat
En undersøgelse af det intense arbejdsliv

4. Tonny Stenheim
Decision usefulness of goodwill under IFRS

5. Morten Lind Larsen
Produktivitet, vækst og velfærd
Industrirådet og efterkrigstidens Danmark 1945 - 1958

6. Petter Berg
Cartel Damages and Cost Asymmetries

7. Lynn Kahle
Experiential Discourse in Marketing
A methodical inquiry into practice and theory

8. Anne Roelsgaard Obling
Management of Emotions in Accelerated Medical Relationships

9. Thomas Frandsen
Managing Modularity of Service Processes Architecture

10. Carina Christine Skovmøller
*CSR som noget særligt
Et casestudie om styring og meningsskabelse i relation til CSR ud fra en intern optik*

11. Michael Tell
*Fradragsbeskæring af selskabers finansieringsudgifter
En skatteretlig analyse af SEL §§ 11, 11B og 11C*

12. Morten Holm
*Customer Profitability Measurement Models
Their Merits and Sophistication across Contexts*

13. Katja Joo Dyppel
*Beskatning af derivater
En analyse af dansk skatteret*

14. Esben Anton Schultz
*Essays in Labor Economics
Evidence from Danish Micro Data*

15. Carina Risvig Hansen
"Contracts not covered, or not fully covered, by the Public Sector Directive"

16. Anja Svejgaard Pors
*Iværksættelse af kommunikation
- patientfigurer i hospitalets strategiske kommunikation*

17. Frans Bévort
*Making sense of management with logics
An ethnographic study of accountants who become managers*

18. René Kallestrup
The Dynamics of Bank and Sovereign Credit Risk

19. Brett Crawford
*Revisiting the Phenomenon of Interests in Organizational Institutionalism
The Case of U.S. Chambers of Commerce*

20. Mario Daniele Amore
Essays on Empirical Corporate Finance

21. Arne Stjernholm Madsen
*The evolution of innovation strategy
Studied in the context of medical device activities at the pharmaceutical company Novo Nordisk A/S in the period 1980-2008*

22. Jacob Holm Hansen
*Is Social Integration Necessary for Corporate Branding?
A study of corporate branding strategies at Novo Nordisk*

23. Stuart Webber
Corporate Profit Shifting and the Multinational Enterprise

24. Helene Ratner
*Promises of Reflexivity
Managing and Researching Inclusive Schools*

25. Therese Strand
The Owners and the Power: Insights from Annual General Meetings

26. Robert Gavin Strand
In Praise of Corporate Social Responsibility Bureaucracy

27. Nina Sormunen
*Auditor's going-concern reporting
Reporting decision and content of the report*

28. John Bang Mathiasen
*Learning within a product development working practice:
- an understanding anchored in pragmatism*

29. Philip Holst Riis
Understanding Role-Oriented Enterprise Systems: From Vendors to Customers

30. Marie Lisa Dacanay
*Social Enterprises and the Poor
Enhancing Social Entrepreneurship and Stakeholder Theory*

31. Fumiko Kano Glückstad
Bridging Remote Cultures: Cross-lingual concept mapping based on the information receiver's prior-knowledge

32. Henrik Barslund Fosse
Empirical Essays in International Trade

33. Peter Alexander Albrecht
Foundational hybridity and its reproduction
Security sector reform in Sierra Leone

34. Maja Rosenstock
CSR - hvor svært kan det være?
Kulturanalytisk casestudie om udfordringer og dilemmaer med at forankre Coops CSR-strategi

35. Jeanette Rasmussen
Tweens, medier og forbrug
Et studie af 10-12 årige danske børns brug af internettet, opfattelse og forståelse af markedsføring og forbrug

36. Ib Tunby Gulbrandsen
'This page is not intended for a US Audience'
A five-act spectacle on online communication, collaboration & organization.

37. Kasper Aalling Teilmann
Interactive Approaches to Rural Development

38. Mette Mogensen
The Organization(s) of Well-being and Productivity
(Re)assembling work in the Danish Post

39. Søren Friis Møller
From Disinterestedness to Engagement
Towards Relational Leadership In the Cultural Sector

40. Nico Peter Berhausen
Management Control, Innovation and Strategic Objectives – Interactions and Convergence in Product Development Networks

41. Balder Onarheim
Creativity under Constraints
Creativity as Balancing 'Constrainedness'

42. Haoyong Zhou
Essays on Family Firms

43. Elisabeth Naima Mikkelsen
Making sense of organisational conflict
An empirical study of enacted sense-making in everyday conflict at work

2013

1. Jacob Lyngsie
Entrepreneurship in an Organizational Context

2. Signe Groth-Brodersen
Fra ledelse til selvet
En socialpsykologisk analyse af forholdet imellem selvledelse, ledelse og stress i det moderne arbejdsliv

3. Nis Høyrup Christensen
Shaping Markets: A Neoinstitutional Analysis of the Emerging Organizational Field of Renewable Energy in China

4. Christian Edelvold Berg
As a matter of size
THE IMPORTANCE OF CRITICAL MASS AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF SCARCITY FOR TELEVISION MARKETS

5. Christine D. Isakson
Coworker Influence and Labor Mobility
Essays on Turnover, Entrepreneurship and Location Choice in the Danish Maritime Industry

6. Niels Joseph Jerne Lennon
Accounting Qualities in Practice
Rhizomatic stories of representational faithfulness, decision making and control

7. Shannon O'Donnell
Making Ensemble Possible
How special groups organize for collaborative creativity in conditions of spatial variability and distance

8. Robert W. D. Veitch
Access Decisions in a Partly-Digital World
Comparing Digital Piracy and Legal Modes for Film and Music

9. Marie Mathiesen
Making Strategy Work
An Organizational Ethnography

10. Arisa Shollo
The role of business intelligence in organizational decision-making

11. Mia Kaspersen
The construction of social and environmental reporting

12. Marcus Møller Larsen
The organizational design of offshoring

13. Mette Ohm Rørdam
EU Law on Food Naming
The prohibition against misleading names in an internal market context

14. Hans Peter Rasmussen
GIV EN GED!
Kan giver-idealtyper forklare støtte til velgørenhed og understøtte relationsopbygning?

15. Ruben Schachtenhaufen
Fonetisk reduktion i dansk

16. Peter Koerver Schmidt
Dansk CFC-beskatning
I et internationalt og komparativt perspektiv

17. Morten Froholdt
Strategi i den offentlige sektor
En kortlægning af styringsmæssig kontekst, strategisk tilgang, samt anvendte redskaber og teknologier for udvalgte danske statslige styrelser

18. Annette Camilla Sjørup
Cognitive effort in metaphor translation
An eye-tracking and key-logging study

19. Tamara Stucchi
The Internationalization of Emerging Market Firms:
A Context-Specific Study

20. Thomas Lopdrup-Hjorth
"Let's Go Outside":
The Value of Co-Creation

21. Ana Alačovska
Genre and Autonomy in Cultural Production
The case of travel guidebook production

22. Marius Gudmand-Høyer
Stemningssindssygdommenes historie i det 19. århundrede
Omtydningen af melankolien og manien som bipolære stemningslidelser i dansk sammenhæng under hensyn til dannelsen af det moderne følelseslivs relative autonomi.
En problematiserings- og erfarings-analytisk undersøgelse

23. Lichen Alex Yu
Fabricating an S&OP Process
Circulating References and Matters of Concern

24. Esben Alfort
The Expression of a Need
Understanding search

25. Trine Pallesen
Assembling Markets for Wind Power
An Inquiry into the Making of Market Devices

26. Anders Koed Madsen
Web-Visions
Repurposing digital traces to organize social attention

27. Lærke Højgaard Christiansen
BREWING ORGANIZATIONAL RESPONSES TO INSTITUTIONAL LOGICS

28. Tommy Kjær Lassen
EGENTLIG SELVLEDELSE
En ledelsesfilosofisk afhandling om selvledelsens paradoksale dynamik og eksistentielle engagement

29. Morten Rossing
Local Adaption and Meaning Creation in Performance Appraisal

30. Søren Obed Madsen
Lederen som oversætter
Et oversættelsesteoretisk perspektiv på strategisk arbejde

31. Thomas Høgenhaven
Open Government Communities
Does Design Affect Participation?

32. Kirstine Zinck Pedersen
Failsafe Organizing?
A Pragmatic Stance on Patient Safety

33. Anne Petersen
Hverdagslogikker i psykiatrisk arbejde
En institutionsetnografisk undersøgelse af hverdagen i psykiatriske organisationer

34. Didde Maria Humle
Fortællinger om arbejde

35. Mark Holst-Mikkelsen
Strategieksekvering i praksis
– barrierer og muligheder!

36. Malek Maalouf
Sustaining lean
Strategies for dealing with organizational paradoxes

37. Nicolaj Tofte Brenneche
Systemic Innovation In The Making
The Social Productivity of Cartographic Crisis and Transitions in the Case of SEEIT

38. Morten Gylling
The Structure of Discourse
A Corpus-Based Cross-Linguistic Study

39. Binzhang YANG
Urban Green Spaces for Quality Life
- Case Study: the landscape architecture for people in Copenhagen

40. Michael Friis Pedersen
Finance and Organization:
The Implications for Whole Farm Risk Management

41. Even Fallan
Issues on supply and demand for environmental accounting information

42. Ather Nawaz
Website user experience
A cross-cultural study of the relation between users´ cognitive style, context of use, and information architecture of local websites

43. Karin Beukel
The Determinants for Creating Valuable Inventions

44. Arjan Markus
External Knowledge Sourcing and Firm Innovation
Essays on the Micro-Foundations of Firms' Search for Innovation

2014

1. Solon Moreira
Four Essays on Technology Licensing and Firm Innovation

2. Karin Strzeletz Ivertsen
Partnership Drift in Innovation Processes
A study of the Think City electric car development

3. Kathrine Hoffmann Pii
Responsibility Flows in Patient-centred Prevention

4. Jane Bjørn Vedel
Managing Strategic Research
An empirical analysis of science-industry collaboration in a pharmaceutical company

5. Martin Gylling
Processuel strategi i organisationer
Monografi om dobbeltheden i tænkning af strategi, dels som vidensfelt i organisationsteori, dels som kunstnerisk tilgang til at skabe i erhvervsmæssig innovation

6. Linne Marie Lauesen
Corporate Social Responsibility in the Water Sector: How Material Practices and their Symbolic and Physical Meanings Form a Colonising Logic

7. Maggie Qiuzhu Mei
LEARNING TO INNOVATE: The role of ambidexterity, standard, and decision process

8. Inger Høedt-Rasmussen
Developing Identity for Lawyers Towards Sustainable Lawyering

9. Sebastian Fux
Essays on Return Predictability and Term Structure Modelling

10. Thorbjørn N. M. Lund-Poulsen
Essays on Value Based Management

11. Oana Brindusa Albu
Transparency in Organizing: A Performative Approach

12. Lena Olaison
Entrepreneurship at the limits

13. Hanne Sørum
DRESSED FOR WEB SUCCESS? An Empirical Study of Website Quality in the Public Sector

14. Lasse Folke Henriksen
Knowing networks How experts shape transnational governance

15. Maria Halbinger
Entrepreneurial Individuals Empirical Investigations into Entrepreneurial Activities of Hackers and Makers

16. Robert Spliid
Kapitalfondenes metoder og kompetencer

17. Christiane Stelling
Public-private partnerships & the need, development and management of trusting A processual and embedded exploration

18. Marta Gasparin
Management of design as a translation process

19. Kåre Moberg
Assessing the Impact of Entrepreneurship Education From ABC to PhD

20. Alexander Cole
Distant neighbors Collective learning beyond the cluster

21. Martin Møller Boje Rasmussen
Is Competitiveness a Question of Being Alike? How the United Kingdom, Germany and Denmark Came to Compete through their Knowledge Regimes from 1993 to 2007

22. Anders Ravn Sørensen
Studies in central bank legitimacy, currency and national identity Four cases from Danish monetary history

23. Nina Bellak
Can Language be Managed in International Business? Insights into Language Choice from a Case Study of Danish and Austrian Multinational Corporations (MNCs)

24. Rikke Kristine Nielsen
Global Mindset as Managerial Meta-competence and Organizational Capability: Boundary-crossing Leadership Cooperation in the MNC The Case of 'Group Mindset' in Solar A/S.

25. Rasmus Koss Hartmann
User Innovation inside government Towards a critically performative foundation for inquiry

26. Kristian Gylling Olesen
Flertydig og emergerende ledelse i folkeskolen
Et aktør-netværksteoretisk ledelses-studie af politiske evalueringsreformers betydning for ledelse i den danske folkeskole

27. Troels Riis Larsen
Kampen om Danmarks omdømme 1945-2010
Omdømmearbejde og omdømmepolitik

28. Klaus Majgaard
Jagten på autenticitet i offentlig styring

29. Ming Hua Li
Institutional Transition and Organizational Diversity: Differentiated internationalization strategies of emerging market state-owned enterprises

30. Sofie Blinkenberg Federspiel
IT, organisation og digitalisering: Institutionelt arbejde i den kommunale digitaliseringsproces

31. Elvi Weinreich
Hvilke offentlige ledere er der brug for når velfærdstænkningen flytter sig – er Diplomuddannelsens lederprofil svaret?

32. Ellen Mølgaard Korsager
Self-conception and image of context in the growth of the firm – A Penrosian History of Fiberline Composites

33. Else Skjold
The Daily Selection

34. Marie Louise Conradsen
The Cancer Centre That Never Was
The Organisation of Danish Cancer Research 1949-1992

35. Virgilio Failla
Three Essays on the Dynamics of Entrepreneurs in the Labor Market

36. Nicky Nedergaard
Brand-Based Innovation
Relational Perspectives on Brand Logics and Design Innovation Strategies and Implementation

37. Mads Gjedsted Nielsen
Essays in Real Estate Finance

38. Kristin Martina Brandl
Process Perspectives on Service Offshoring

39. Mia Rosa Koss Hartmann
In the gray zone
With police in making space for creativity

40. Karen Ingerslev
Healthcare Innovation under The Microscope
Framing Boundaries of Wicked Problems

41. Tim Neerup Themsen
Risk Management in large Danish public capital investment programmes

2015

1. Jakob Ion Wille
Film som design
Design af levende billeder i film og tv-serier

2. Christiane Mossin
Interzones of Law and Metaphysics
Hierarchies, Logics and Foundations of Social Order seen through the Prism of EU Social Rights

3. Thomas Tøth
TRUSTWORTHINESS: ENABLING GLOBAL COLLABORATION
An Ethnographic Study of Trust, Distance, Control, Culture and Boundary Spanning within Offshore Outsourcing of IT Services

4. Steven Højlund
Evaluation Use in Evaluation Systems – The Case of the European Commission

5. Julia Kirch Kirkegaard
AMBIGUOUS WINDS OF CHANGE – OR FIGHTING AGAINST WINDMILLS IN CHINESE WIND POWER
A CONSTRUCTIVIST INQUIRY INTO CHINA'S PRAGMATICS OF GREEN MARKETISATION MAPPING CONTROVERSIES OVER A POTENTIAL TURN TO QUALITY IN CHINESE WIND POWER

6. Michelle Carol Antero
A Multi-case Analysis of the Development of Enterprise Resource Planning Systems (ERP) Business Practices

Morten Friis-Olivarius
The Associative Nature of Creativity

7. Mathew Abraham
New Cooperativism:
A study of emerging producer organisations in India

8. Stine Hedegaard
Sustainability-Focused Identity: Identity work performed to manage, negotiate and resolve barriers and tensions that arise in the process of constructing or ganizational identity in a sustainability context

9. Cecilie Glerup
Organizing Science in Society – the conduct and justification of resposible research

10. Allan Salling Pedersen
Implementering af ITIL® IT-governance - når best practice konflikter med kulturen Løsning af implementerings-problemer gennem anvendelse af kendte CSF i et aktionsforskningsforløb.

11. Nihat Misir
A Real Options Approach to Determining Power Prices

12. Mamdouh Medhat
MEASURING AND PRICING THE RISK OF CORPORATE FAILURES

13. Rina Hansen
Toward a Digital Strategy for Omnichannel Retailing

14. Eva Pallesen
In the rhythm of welfare creation
A relational processual investigation moving beyond the conceptual horizon of welfare management

15. Gouya Harirchi
In Search of Opportunities: Three Essays on Global Linkages for Innovation

16. Lotte Holck
Embedded Diversity: A critical ethnographic study of the structural tensions of organizing diversity

17. Jose Daniel Balarezo
Learning through Scenario Planning

18. Louise Pram Nielsen
Knowledge dissemination based on terminological ontologies. Using eye tracking to further user interface design.

19. Sofie Dam
PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS FOR INNOVATION AND SUSTAINABILITY TRANSFORMATION
An embedded, comparative case study of municipal waste management in England and Denmark

20. Ulrik Hartmyer Christiansen
Follwoing the Content of Reported Risk Across the Organization

21. Guro Refsum Sanden
Language strategies in multinational corporations. A cross-sector study of financial service companies and manufacturing companies.

22. Linn Gevoll
Designing performance management for operational level
- A closer look on the role of design choices in framing coordination and motivation

23. Frederik Larsen
Objects and Social Actions
– on Second-hand Valuation Practices

24. Thorhildur Hansdottir Jetzek
The Sustainable Value of Open Government Data
Uncovering the Generative Mechanisms of Open Data through a Mixed Methods Approach

25. Gustav Toppenberg
Innovation-based M&A
– Technological-Integration Challenges – The Case of Digital-Technology Companies

26. Mie Plotnikof
Challenges of Collaborative Governance
An Organizational Discourse Study of Public Managers' Struggles with Collaboration across the Daycare Area

27. Christian Garmann Johnsen
Who Are the Post-Bureaucrats?
A Philosophical Examination of the Creative Manager, the Authentic Leader and the Entrepreneur

28. Jacob Brogaard-Kay
Constituting Performance Management
A field study of a pharmaceutical company

29. Rasmus Ploug Jenle
Engineering Markets for Control: Integrating Wind Power into the Danish Electricity System

30. Morten Lindholst
Complex Business Negotiation: Understanding Preparation and Planning

31. Morten Grynings
TRUST AND TRANSPARENCY FROM AN ALIGNMENT PERSPECTIVE

32. Peter Andreas Norn
Byregimer og styringsevne: Politisk lederskab af store byudviklingsprojekter

33. Milan Miric
Essays on Competition, Innovation and Firm Strategy in Digital Markets

34. Sanne K. Hjordrup
The Value of Talent Management
Rethinking practice, problems and possibilities

35. Johanna Sax
Strategic Risk Management
– Analyzing Antecedents and Contingencies for Value Creation

36. Pernille Rydén
Strategic Cognition of Social Media

37. Mimmi Sjöklint
The Measurable Me
- The Influence of Self-tracking on the User Experience

38. Juan Ignacio Staricco
Towards a Fair Global Economic Regime? A critical assessment of Fair Trade through the examination of the Argentinean wine industry

39. Marie Henriette Madsen
Emerging and temporary connections in Quality work

40. Yangfeng CAO
Toward a Process Framework of Business Model Innovation in the Global Context
Entrepreneurship-Enabled Dynamic Capability of Medium-Sized Multinational Enterprises

41. Carsten Scheibye
Enactment of the Organizational Cost Structure in Value Chain Configuration
A Contribution to Strategic Cost Management

2016

1. Signe Sofie Dyrby
Enterprise Social Media at Work

2. Dorte Boesby Dahl
The making of the public parking attendant
Dirt, aesthetics and inclusion in public service work

3. Verena Girschik
Realizing Corporate Responsibility Positioning and Framing in Nascent Institutional Change

4. Anders Ørding Olsen
IN SEARCH OF SOLUTIONS
Inertia, Knowledge Sources and Diversity in Collaborative Problem-solving

5. Pernille Steen Pedersen
Udkast til et nyt copingbegreb
En kvalifikation af ledelsesmuligheder for at forebygge sygefravær ved psykiske problemer.

6. Kerli Kant Hvass
Weaving a Path from Waste to Value: Exploring fashion industry business models and the circular economy

7. Kasper Lindskow
Exploring Digital News Publishing Business Models – a production network approach

8. Mikkel Mouritz Marfelt
The chameleon workforce: Assembling and negotiating the content of a workforce

9. Marianne Bertelsen
Aesthetic encounters
Rethinking autonomy, space & time in today's world of art

10. Louise Hauberg Wilhelmsen
EU PERSPECTIVES ON INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION

11. Abid Hussain
On the Design, Development and Use of the Social Data Analytics Tool (SODATO): Design Propositions, Patterns, and Principles for Big Social Data Analytics

12. Mark Bruun
Essays on Earnings Predictability

13. Tor Bøe-Lillegraven
BUSINESS PARADOXES, BLACK BOXES, AND BIG DATA: BEYOND ORGANIZATIONAL AMBIDEXTERITY

14. Hadis Khonsary-Atighi
ECONOMIC DETERMINANTS OF DOMESTIC INVESTMENT IN AN OIL-BASED ECONOMY: THE CASE OF IRAN (1965-2010)

15. Maj Lervad Grasten
Rule of Law or Rule by Lawyers?
On the Politics of Translation in Global Governance

16. Lene Granzau Juel-Jacobsen
SUPERMARKEDETS MODUS OPERANDI – en hverdagssociologisk undersøgelse af forholdet mellem rum og handlen og understøtte relationsopbygning?

17. Christine Thalsgård Henriques
In search of entrepreneurial learning – Towards a relational perspective on incubating practices?

18. Patrick Bennett
Essays in Education, Crime, and Job Displacement

19. Søren Korsgaard
Payments and Central Bank Policy

20. Marie Kruse Skibsted
Empirical Essays in Economics of Education and Labor

21. Elizabeth Benedict Christensen
The Constantly Contingent Sense of Belonging of the 1.5 Generation Undocumented Youth
An Everyday Perspective

22. Lasse J. Jessen
Essays on Discounting Behavior and Gambling Behavior

23. Kalle Johannes Rose
Når stifterviljen dør…
Et retsøkonomisk bidrag til 200 års juridisk konflikt om ejendomsretten

24. Andreas Søeborg Kirkedal
Danish Stød and Automatic Speech Recognition

25. Ida Lunde Jørgensen
Institutions and Legitimations in Finance for the Arts

26. Olga Rykov Ibsen
An empirical cross-linguistic study of directives: A semiotic approach to the sentence forms chosen by British, Danish and Russian speakers in native and ELF contexts

27. Desi Volker
Understanding Interest Rate Volatility

28. Angeli Elizabeth Weller
Practice at the Boundaries of Business Ethics & Corporate Social Responsibility

29. Ida Danneskiold-Samsøe
Levende læring i kunstneriske organisationer
En undersøgelse af læringsprocesser mellem projekt og organisation på Aarhus Teater

30. Leif Christensen
Quality of information – The role of internal controls and materiality

31. Olga Zarzecka
Tie Content in Professional Networks

32. Henrik Mahncke
De store gaver
- Filantropiens gensidighedsrelationer i teori og praksis

33. Carsten Lund Pedersen
Using the Collective Wisdom of Frontline Employees in Strategic Issue Management

34. Yun Liu
Essays on Market Design

35. Denitsa Hazarbassanova Blagoeva
The Internationalisation of Service Firms

36. Manya Jaura Lind
Capability development in an off-shoring context: How, why and by whom

37. Luis R. Boscán F.
Essays on the Design of Contracts and Markets for Power System Flexibility

38. Andreas Philipp Distel
Capabilities for Strategic Adaptation: Micro-Foundations, Organizational Conditions, and Performance Implications

39. Lavinia Bleoca
The Usefulness of Innovation and Intellectual Capital in Business Performance: The Financial Effects of Knowledge Management vs. Disclosure

40. Henrik Jensen
Economic Organization and Imperfect Managerial Knowledge: A Study of the Role of Managerial Meta-Knowledge in the Management of Distributed Knowledge

41. Stine Mosekjær
The Understanding of English Emotion Words by Chinese and Japanese Speakers of English as a Lingua Franca An Empirical Study

42. Hallur Tor Sigurdarson
The Ministry of Desire - Anxiety and entrepreneurship in a bureaucracy

43. Kätlin Pulk
Making Time While Being in Time
A study of the temporality of organizational processes

44. Valeria Giacomin
Contextualizing the cluster Palm oil in Southeast Asia in global perspective (1880s–1970s)

45. Jeanette Willert
Managers' use of multiple Management Control Systems: The role and interplay of management control systems and company performance

46. Mads Vestergaard Jensen
Financial Frictions: Implications for Early Option Exercise and Realized Volatility

47. Mikael Reimer Jensen
Interbank Markets and Frictions

48. Benjamin Faigen
Essays on Employee Ownership

49. Adela Michea
Enacting Business Models An Ethnographic Study of an Emerging Business Model Innovation within the Frame of a Manufacturing Company.

50. Iben Sandal Stjerne
Transcending organization in temporary systems Aesthetics' organizing work and employment in Creative Industries

51. Simon Krogh
Anticipating Organizational Change

52. Sarah Netter
Exploring the Sharing Economy

53. Lene Tolstrup Christensen
State-owned enterprises as institutional market actors in the marketization of public service provision: A comparative case study of Danish and Swedish passenger rail 1990–2015

54. Kyoung(Kay) Sun Park
Three Essays on Financial Economics

2017

1. Mari Bjerck
Apparel at work. Work uniforms and women in male-dominated manual occupations.

2. Christoph H. Flöthmann
Who Manages Our Supply Chains? Backgrounds, Competencies and Contributions of Human Resources in Supply Chain Management

3. Aleksandra Anna Rzeźnik
Essays in Empirical Asset Pricing

4. Claes Bäckman
Essays on Housing Markets

5. Kirsti Reitan Andersen
Stabilizing Sustainability in the Textile and Fashion Industry

6. Kira Hoffmann
Cost Behavior: An Empirical Analysis of Determinants and Consequences of Asymmetries

7. Tobin Hanspal
Essays in Household Finance

8. Nina Lange
Correlation in Energy Markets

9. Anjum Fayyaz
Donor Interventions and SME Networking in Industrial Clusters in Punjab Province, Pakistan

10. Magnus Paulsen Hansen
Trying the unemployed. Justification and critique, emancipation and coercion towards the 'active society'. A study of contemporary reforms in France and Denmark

11. Sameer Azizi
Corporate Social Responsibility in Afghanistan – a critical case study of the mobile telecommunications industry

12. Malene Myhre
The internationalization of small and medium-sized enterprises: A qualitative study

13. Thomas Presskorn-Thygesen
The Significance of Normativity – Studies in Post-Kantian Philosophy and Social Theory

14. Federico Clementi
Essays on multinational production and international trade

15. Lara Anne Hale
Experimental Standards in Sustainability Transitions: Insights from the Building Sector

16. Richard Pucci
Accounting for Financial Instruments in an Uncertain World Controversies in IFRS in the Aftermath of the 2008 Financial Crisis

17. Sarah Maria Denta
Kommunale offentlige private partnerskaber Regulering I skyggen af Farumsagen

18. Christian Östlund
Design for e-training

19. Amalie Martinus Hauge
Organizing Valuations – a pragmatic inquiry

20. Tim Holst Celik
Tension-filled Governance? Exploring the Emergence, Consolidation and Reconfiguration of Legitimatory and Fiscal State-crafting

21. Christian Bason
Leading Public Design: How managers engage with design to transform public governance

22. Davide Tomio
Essays on Arbitrage and Market Liquidity

23. Simone Stæhr
Financial Analysts' Forecasts Behavioral Aspects and the Impact of Personal Characteristics

24. Mikkel Godt Gregersen
Management Control, Intrinsic Motivation and Creativity – How Can They Coexist

25. Kristjan Johannes Suse Jespersen
Advancing the Payments for Ecosystem Service Discourse Through Institutional Theory

26. Kristian Bondo Hansen
Crowds and Speculation: A study of crowd phenomena in the U.S. financial markets 1890 to 1940

27. Lars Balslev
Actors and practices – An institutional study on management accounting change in Air Greenland

28. Sven Klingler
Essays on Asset Pricing with Financial Frictions

29. Klement Ahrensbach Rasmussen
Business Model Innovation The Role of Organizational Design

30. Giulio Zichella
Entrepreneurial Cognition. Three essays on entrepreneurial behavior and cognition under risk and uncertainty

31. Richard Ledborg Hansen
En forkærlighed til det eksisterende – mellemlederens oplevelse af forandringsmodstand i organisatoriske forandringer

32. Vilhelm Stefan Holsting
Militært chefvirke: Kritik og retfærdiggørelse mellem politik og profession

33. Thomas Jensen
Shipping Information Pipeline: An information infrastructure to improve international containerized shipping

34. Dzmitry Bartalevich
Do economic theories inform policy? Analysis of the influence of the Chicago School on European Union competition policy

35. Kristian Roed Nielsen
Crowdfunding for Sustainability: A study on the potential of reward-based crowdfunding in supporting sustainable entrepreneurship

36. Emil Husted
There is always an alternative: A study of control and commitment in political organization

37. Anders Ludvig Sevelsted
Interpreting Bonds and Boundaries of Obligation. A genealogy of the emergence and development of Protestant voluntary social work in Denmark as shown through the cases of the Copenhagen Home Mission and the Blue Cross (1850 – 1950)

38. Niklas Kohl
Essays on Stock Issuance

39. Maya Christiane Flensborg Jensen
BOUNDARIES OF PROFESSIONALIZATION AT WORK An ethnography-inspired study of care workers' dilemmas at the margin

40. Andreas Kamstrup
Crowdsourcing and the Architectural Competition as Organisational Technologies

41. Louise Lyngfeldt Gorm Hansen
Triggering Earthquakes in Science, Politics and Chinese Hydropower - A Controversy Study

2018

1. Vishv Priya Kohli
Combatting Falsifi cation and Counterfeiting of Medicinal Products in the E uropean Union – A Legal Analysis

2. Helle Haurum
Customer Engagement Behavior in the context of Continuous Service Relationships

3. Nis Grünberg
The Party -state order: Essays on China's political organization and political economic institutions

4. Jesper Christensen
A Behavioral Theory of Human Capital Integration

5. Poula Marie Helth
Learning in practice

6. Rasmus Vendler Toft-Kehler
Entrepreneurship as a career? An investigation of the relationship between entrepreneurial experience and entrepreneurial outcome

7. Szymon Furtak
Sensing the Future: Designing sensor-based predictive information systems for forecasting spare part demand for diesel engines

8. Mette Brehm Johansen
Organizing patient involvement. An ethnographic study

9. Iwona Sulinska
Complexities of Social Capital in Boards of Directors

10. Cecilie Fanøe Petersen
Award of public contracts as a means to conferring State aid: A legal analysis of the interface between public procurement law and State aid law

11. Ahmad Ahmad Barirani
Three Experimental Studies on Entrepreneurship

12. Carsten Allerslev Olsen
Financial Reporting Enforcement: Impact and Consequences

13. Irene Christensen
New product fumbles – Organizing for the Ramp-up process

14. Jacob Taarup-Esbensen
Managing communities – Mining MNEs' community risk management practices

15. Lester Allan Lasrado
Set-Theoretic approach to maturity models

16. Mia B. Münster
Intention vs. Perception of Designed Atmospheres in Fashion Stores

17. Anne Sluhan
Non-Financial Dimensions of Family Firm Ownership: How Socioemotional Wealth and Familiness Influence Internationalization

18. Henrik Yde Andersen
Essays on Debt and Pensions

19. Fabian Heinrich Müller
Valuation Reversed – When Valuators are Valuated. An Analysis of the Perception of and Reaction to Reviewers in Fine-Dining

20. Martin Jarmatz
Organizing for Pricing

21. Niels Joachim Christfort Gormsen
Essays on Empirical Asset Pricing

22. Diego Zunino
Socio-Cognitive Perspectives in Business Venturing

23. Benjamin Asmussen
Networks and Faces between Copenhagen and Canton, 1730-1840

24. Dalia Bagdziunaite
Brains at Brand Touchpoints A Consumer Neuroscience Study of Information Processing of Brand Advertisements and the Store Environment in Compulsive Buying

25. Erol Kazan
Towards a Disruptive Digital Platform Model

26. Andreas Bang Nielsen
Essays on Foreign Exchange and Credit Risk

27. Anne Krebs
Accountable, Operable Knowledge Toward Value Representations of Individual Knowledge in Accounting

28. Matilde Fogh Kirkegaard
A firm- and demand-side perspective on behavioral strategy for value creation: Insights from the hearing aid industry

29. Agnieszka Nowinska
SHIPS AND RELATION-SHIPS Tie formation in the sector of shipping intermediaries in shipping

30. Stine Evald Bentsen
The Comprehension of English Texts by Native Speakers of English and Japanese, Chinese and Russian Speakers of English as a Lingua Franca. An Empirical Study.

31. Stine Louise Daetz
Essays on Financial Frictions in Lending Markets

32. *Christian Skov Jensen*
Essays on Asset Pricing

33. Anders Kryger
Aligning future employee action and corporate strategy in a resource-scarce environment

34. Maitane Elorriaga-Rubio
The behavioral foundations of strategic decision-making: A contextual perspective

35. Roddy Walker
Leadership Development as Organisational Rehabilitation: Shaping Middle-Managers as Double Agents

36. Jinsun Bae
Producing Garments for Global Markets Corporate social responsibility (CSR) in Myanmar's export garment industry 2011–2015

37. Queralt Prat-i-Pubill
Axiological knowledge in a knowledge driven world. Considerations for organizations.

38. Pia Mølgaard
Essays on Corporate Loans and Credit Risk

39. Marzia Aricò
Service Design as a Transformative Force: Introduction and Adoption in an Organizational Context

40. Christian Dyrlund Wåhlin-Jacobsen
Constructing change initiatives in workplace voice activities Studies from a social interaction perspective

41. Peter Kalum Schou
Institutional Logics in Entrepreneurial Ventures: How Competing Logics arise and shape organizational processes and outcomes during scale-up

42. Per Henriksen
Enterprise Risk Management Rationaler og paradokser i en moderne ledelsesteknologi

43. Maximilian Schellmann
The Politics of Organizing Refugee Camps

44. Jacob Halvas Bjerre
Excluding the Jews: The Aryanization of Danish-German Trade and German Anti-Jewish Policy in Denmark 1937-1943

45. Ida Schrøder
Hybridising accounting and caring: A symmetrical study of how costs and needs are connected in Danish child protection work

46. Katrine Kunst
Electronic Word of Behavior: Transforming digital traces of consumer behaviors into communicative content in product design

47. Viktor Avlonitis
Essays on the role of modularity in management: Towards a unified perspective of modular and integral design

48. Anne Sofie Fischer
Negotiating Spaces of Everyday Politics: -An ethnographic study of organizing for social transformation for women in urban poverty, Delhi, India

2019

1. Shihan Du
ESSAYS IN EMPIRICAL STUDIES BASED ON ADMINISTRATIVE LABOUR MARKET DATA

2. Mart Laatsit
Policy learning in innovation policy: A comparative analysis of European Union member states

3. Peter J. Wynne
Proactively Building Capabilities for the Post-Acquisition Integration of Information Systems

4. Kalina S. Staykova
Generative Mechanisms for Digital Platform Ecosystem Evolution

5. Ieva Linkeviciute
Essays on the Demand-Side Management in Electricity Markets

6. Jonatan Echebarria Fernández
Jurisdiction and Arbitration Agreements in Contracts for the Carriage of Goods by Sea – Limitations on Party Autonomy

7. Louise Thorn Bøttkjær
Votes for sale. Essays on clientelism in new democracies.

8. Ditte Vilstrup Holm
The Poetics of Participation: the organizing of participation in contemporary art

9. Philip Rosenbaum
Essays in Labor Markets – Gender, Fertility and Education

10. Mia Olsen
Mobile Betalinger - Succesfaktorer og Adfærdsmæssige Konsekvenser

11. Adrián Luis Mérida Gutiérrez
Entrepreneurial Careers: Determinants, Trajectories, and Outcomes

12. Frederik Regli
Essays on Crude Oil Tanker Markets

13. Cancan Wang
Becoming Adaptive through Social Media: Transforming Governance and Organizational Form in Collaborative E-government

14. Lena Lindbjerg Sperling
Economic and Cultural Development: Empirical Studies of Micro-level Data

15. Xia Zhang
Obligation, face and facework: An empirical study of the communicative act of cancellation of an obligation by Chinese, Danish and British business professionals in both L1 and ELF contexts

16. Stefan Kirkegaard Sløk-Madsen
Entrepreneurial Judgment and Commercialization

17. Erin Leitheiser
The Comparative Dynamics of Private Governance
The case of the Bangladesh Ready-Made Garment Industry

18. Lone Christensen
STRATEGIIMPLEMENTERING: STYRINGSBESTRÆBELSER, IDENTITET OG AFFEKT

19. Thomas Kjær Poulsen
Essays on Asset Pricing with Financial Frictions

20. Maria Lundberg
Trust and self-trust in leadership identity constructions: A qualitative exploration of narrative ecology in the discursive aftermath of heroic discourse

21. Tina Joanes
Sufficiency for sustainability
Determinants and strategies for reducing clothing consumption

22. Benjamin Johannes Flesch
Social Set Visualizer (SoSeVi): Design, Development and Evaluation of a Visual Analytics Tool for Computational Set Analysis of Big Social Data

23. Henriette Sophia Groskopff
Tvede Schleimann
Creating innovation through collaboration – Partnering in the maritime sector

24. Kristian Steensen Nielsen
The Role of Self-Regulation in Environmental Behavior Change

25. Lydia L. Jørgensen
Moving Organizational Atmospheres

26. Theodor Lucian Vladasel
Embracing Heterogeneity: Essays in Entrepreneurship and Human Capital

27. Seidi Suurmets
Contextual Effects in Consumer Research: An Investigation of Consumer Information Processing and Behavior via the Applicati on of Eye-tracking Methodology

28. Marie Sundby Palle Nickelsen
Reformer mellem integritet og innovation: Reform af reformens form i den danske centraladministration fra 1920 til 2019

29. Vibeke Kristine Scheller
The temporal organizing of same-day discharge: A tempography of a Cardiac Day Unit

30. Qian Sun
Adopting Artificial Intelligence in Healthcare in the Digital Age: Perceived Challenges, Frame Incongruence, and Social Power

31. Dorthe Thorning Mejlhede
Artful change agency and organizing for innovation – the case of a Nordic fintech cooperative

32. Benjamin Christoffersen
Corporate Default Models:
Empirical Evidence and Methodical Contributions

33. Filipe Antonio Bonito Vieira
Essays on Pensions and Fiscal Sustainability

34. Morten Nicklas Bigler Jensen
Earnings Management in Private Firms: An Empirical Analysis of Determinants and Consequences of Earnings Management in Private Firms

2020

1. Christian Hendriksen
Inside the Blue Box: Explaining industry influence in the International Maritime Organization

2. Vasileios Kosmas
Environmental and social issues in global supply chains:
Emission reduction in the maritime transport industry and maritime search and rescue operational response to migration

3. Thorben Peter Simonsen
The spatial organization of psychiatric practice: A situated inquiry into 'healing architecture'

4. Signe Bruskin
The infinite storm: An ethnographic study of organizational change in a bank

5. Rasmus Corlin Christensen
Politics and Professionals: Transnational Struggles to Change International Taxation

6. Robert Lorenz Törmer
The Architectural Enablement of a Digital Platform Strategy

7. Anna Kirkebæk Johansson Gosovic
Ethics as Practice: An ethnographic study of business ethics in a multi-national biopharmaceutical company

8. Frank Meier
Making up leaders in leadership development

9. Kai Basner
Servitization at work: On proliferation and containment

10. Anestis Keremis
Anti-corruption in action: How is anti-corruption practiced in multinational companies?

11. Marie Larsen Ryberg
Governing Interdisciolinarity: Stakes and translations of interdisciplinarity in Danish high school education.

12. Jannick Friis Christensen
Queering organisation(s): Norm-critical orientations to organising and researching diversity

13. Thorsteinn Sigurdur Sveinsson
Essays on Macroeconomic Implications of Demographic Change

14. Catherine Casler
Reconstruction in strategy and organization: For a pragmatic stance

15. Luisa Murphy
Revisiting the standard organization of multi-stakeholder initiatives (MSIs): The case of a meta-MSI in Southeast Asia

16. Friedrich Bergmann
Essays on International Trade

17. Nicholas Haagensen
European Legal Networks in Crisis: The Legal Construction of Economic Policy

18. Charlotte Biil
Samskabelse med en sommerfugle-model: Hybrid ret i forbindelse med et partnerskabsprojekt mellem 100 selvejende daginstitutioner, deres paraplyorganisation, tre kommuner og CBS

19. Andreas Dimmelmeier
The Role of Economic Ideas in Sustainable Finance: From Paradigms to Policy

20. Maibrith Kempka Jensen
Ledelse og autoritet i interaktion - En interaktionsbaseret undersøgelse af autoritet i ledelse i praksis

21. Thomas Burø
LAND OF LIGHT: Assembling the Ecology of Culture in Odsherred 2000-2018

22. Prins Marcus Valiant Lantz
Timely Emotion: The Rhetorical Framing of Strategic Decision Making

23. Thorbjørn Vittenhof Fejerskov
Fra værdi til invitationer - offentlig værdiskabelse gennem affekt, potentialitet og begivenhed

24. Lea Acre Foverskov
Demographic Change and Employ-ment: Path dependencies and institutional logics in the European Commission

25. Anirudh Agrawal
A Doctoral Dissertation

26. Julie Marx
Households in the housing market

27. Hadar Gafni
Alternative Digital Methods of Providing Entrepreneurial Finance

28. Mathilde Hjerrild Carlsen
Ledelse af engagementer: En undersøgelse af samarbejde mellem folkeskoler og virksomheder i Danmark

29. Suen Wang
Essays on the Gendered Origins and Implications of Social Policies in the Developing World

30. Stine Hald Larsen
The Story of the Relative: A Systems-Theoretical Analysis of the Role of the Relative in Danish Eldercare Policy from 1930 to 2020

31. Christian Casper Hofma
Immersive technologies and organizational routines: When head-mounted displays meet organizational routines

32. Jonathan Feddersen
The temporal emergence of social relations: An event-based perspective of organising

33. Nageswaran Vaidyanathan
ENRICHING RETAIL CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE USING AUGMENTED REALITY

2021

1. Vanya Rusinova
The Determinants of Firms' Engagement in Corporate Social Responsibility: Evidence from Natural Experiments

2. Lívia Lopes Barakat
Knowledge management mechanisms at MNCs:
The enhancing effect of absorptive capacity and its effects on performance and innovation

3. Søren Bundgaard Brøgger
Essays on Modern Derivatives Markets

4. Martin Friis Nielsen
Consuming Memory: Towards a conceptualization of social media platforms as organizational technologies of consumption

05. Fei Liu
Emergent Technology Use in Consumer Decision Journeys: A Process-as-Propensity Approach

06. Jakob Rømer Barfod
Ledelse i militære højrisikoteams

07. Elham Shafiei Gol
Creative Crowdwork Arrangements

08. Árni Jóhan Petersen
Collective Imaginary as (Residual) Fantasy: A Case Study of the Faroese Oil Bonanza

09. Søren Bering
"Manufacturing, Forward Integration and Governance Strategy"

10. Lars Oehler
Technological Change and the Decomposition of Innovation:
Choices and Consequences for Latecomer Firm Upgrading: The Case of China's Wind Energy Sector

11. Lise Dahl Arvedsen
Leadership in interaction in a virtual context:
A study of the role of leadership processes in a complex context, and how such processes are accomplished in practice

12. Jacob Emil Jeppesen
Essays on Knowledge networks, scientific impact and new knowledge adoption

13. Kasper Ingeman Beck
Essays on Chinese State-Owned Enterprises:
Reform, Corporate Governance and Subnational Diversity

14. Sönnich Dahl Sönnichsen
Exploring the interface between public demand and private supply for implementation of circular economy principles

15. Benjamin Knox
Essays on Financial Markets and Monetary Policy

16. Anita Eskesen
Essays on Utility Regulation:
Evaluating Negotiation-Based Approaches inthe Context of Danish Utility Regulation

17. Agnes Guenther
Essays on Firm Strategy and Human Capital

18. Sophie Marie Cappelen
Walking on Eggshells: The balancing act of temporal work in a setting of culinary change

19. Manar Saleh Alnamlah
About Gender Gaps in Entrepreneurial Finance

20. Kirsten Tangaa Nielsen
Essays on the Value of CEOs and Directors

21. Renée Ridgway
Re:search - the Personalised Subject vs. the Anonymous User

22. Codrina Ana Maria Lauth
IMPACT Industrial Hackathons:
Findings from a longitudinal case study on short-term vs long-term IMPACT implementations from industrial hackathons within Grundfos

23. Wolf-Hendrik Uhlbach
Scientist Mobility: Essays on knowledge production and innovation

24. Tomaz Sedej
Blockchain technology and inter-organizational relationships

25. Lasse Bundgaard
Public Private Innovation Partnerships:
Creating Public Value & Scaling Up Sustainable City Solutions

26. Dimitra Makri Andersen
Walking through Temporal Walls:
Rethinking NGO Organizing for Sustainability through a Temporal Lens on NGO-Business Partnerships

27. Louise Fjord Kjærsgaard
Allocation of the Right to Tax Income from Digital Products and Services:
A legal analysis of international tax treaty law

28. Sara Dahlman
Marginal alternativity: Organizing for sustainable investing

29. Henrik Gundelach
Performance determinants:
An Investigation of the Relationship between Resources, Experience and Performance in Challenging Business Environments

30. Tom Wraight
Confronting the Developmental State: American Trade Policy in the Neoliberal Era

31. Mathias Fjællegaard Jensen
Essays on Gender and Skills in the Labour Market

32. Daniel Lundgaard
Using Social Media to Discuss Global Challenges: Case Studies of the Climate Change Debate on Twitter

33. Jonas Sveistrup Søgaard
Designs for Accounting Information Systems using Distributed Ledger Technology

34. Sarosh Asad
CEO narcissism and board composition: Implications for firm strategy and performance

35. Johann Ole Willers
Experts and Markets in Cybersecurity On Definitional Power and the Organization of Cyber Risks

36. Alexander Kronies
Opportunities and Risks in Alternative Investments

37. Niels Fuglsang
The Politics of Economic Models: An inquiry into the possibilities and limits concerning the rise of macroeconomic forecasting models and what this means for policymaking

38. David Howoldt
Policy Instruments and Policy Mixes for Innovation: Analysing Their Relation to Grand Challenges, Entrepreneurship and Innovation Capability with Natural Language Processing and Latent Variable Methods

2022

01. Ditte Thøgersen
Managing Public Innovation on the Frontline

02. Rasmus Jørgensen
Essays on Empirical Asset Pricing and Private Equity

03. Nicola Giommetti
Essays on Private Equity

04. Laila Starr
When Is Health Innovation Worth It? Essays On New Approaches To Value Creation In Health

05. Maria Krysfeldt Rasmussen
Den transformative ledelsesbyrde – etnografisk studie af en religionsinspireret ledelsesfilosofi i en dansk modevirksomhed

06. Rikke Sejer Nielsen
Mortgage Decisions of Households: Consequences for Consumption and Savings

07. Myriam Noémy Marending
Essays on development challenges of low income countries: Evidence from conflict, pest and credit

08. Selorm Agbleze
A BEHAVIORAL THEORY OF FIRM FORMALIZATION

09. Rasmus Arler Bogetoft
Rettighedshavers faktisk lidte tab i immaterialretssager: Studier af dansk ret med støtte i økonomisk teori og metode

10. Franz Maximilian Buchmann
Driving the Green Transition of the Maritime Industry through Clean Technology Adoption and Environmental Policies

11. Ivan Olav Vulchanov
The role of English as an organisational language in international workplaces

12. Anne Agerbak Bilde
TRANSFORMATIONER AF SKOLELEDELSE - en systemteoretisk analyse af hvordan betingelser for skoleledelse forandres med læring som genstand i perioden 1958-2020

13. JUAN JOSE PRICE ELTON
EFFICIENCY AND PRODUCTIVITY ANALYSIS: TWO EMPIRICAL APPLICATIONS AND A METHODOLOGICAL CONTRIBUTION

14. Catarina Pessanha Gomes
The Art of Occupying: Romanticism as Political Culture in French Prefigurative politics

15. Mark Ørberg
Fondsretten og den levende vedtægt

16. Majbritt Greve
Maersk's Role in Economic Development: A Study of Shipping and Logistics Foreign Direct Investment in Global Trade

17. Sille Julie J. Abildgaard
Doing-Being Creative: Empirical Studies of Interaction in Design Work

18. Jette Sandager
Glitter, Glamour, and the Future of (More) Girls in STEM: Gendered Formations of STEM Aspirations

19. Casper Hein Winther
Inside the innovation lab - How paradoxical tensions persist in ambidextrous organizations over time

20. Nikola Kostić
Collaborative governance of inter-organizational relationships: The effects of management controls, blockchain technology, and industry standards

21. Saila Naomi Stausholm
Maximum capital, minimum tax: Enablers and facilitators of corporate tax minimization

22. Robin Porsfelt
Seeing through Signs: On Economic Imagination and Semiotic Speculation

23. Michael Herburger
Supply chain resilience – a concept for coping with cyber risks

24. Katharina Christiane Nielsen Jeschke
Balancing safety in everyday work - A case study of construction managers' dynamic safety practices

25. Jakob Ahm Sørensen
Financial Markets with Frictions and Belief Distortions

26. Jakob Laage-Thomsen
Nudging Leviathan, Protecting Demos - A Comparative Sociology of Public Administration and Expertise in the Nordics

27. Kathrine Søs Jacobsen Cesko
Collaboration between Economic Operators in the Competition for Public Contracts: A Legal and Economic Analysis of Grey Zones between EU Public Procurement Law and EU Competition Law

28. Mette Nelund
Den nye jord – Et feltstudie af et bæredygtigt virke på Farendløse Mosteri

29. Benjamin Cedric Larsen
Governing Artificial Intelligence – Lessons from the United States and China

30. Anders Brøndum Klein
Kollektiv meningsdannelse iblandt heterogene aktører i eksperimentelle samskabelsesprocesser

31. Stefano Tripodi
Essays on Development Economicis

32. Katrine Maria Lumbye
Internationalization of European Electricity Multinationals in Times of Transition

33. Xiaochun Guo
Dynamic Roles of Digital Currency – An Exploration from Interactive Processes: Difference, Time, and Perspective

34. Louise Lindbjerg
Three Essays on Firm Innovation

35. Marcela Galvis Restrepo
Feature reduction for classification with mixed data: an algorithmic approach

36. Hanna Nyborg Storm
Cultural institutions and attractiveness – How cultural institutions contribute to the development of regions and local communities

37. Anna-Bertha Heeris Christensen
Conflicts and Challenges in Practices of Commercializing Humans – An Ethnographic Study of Influencer Marketing Work

38. Casper Berg Lavmand Larsen
A Worker-Centered Inquiry into the Contingencies and Consequences of Worker Representation

39. Niels le Duc
The Resource Commitment of Multinational Enterprise R&D Activities

TITLER I ATV PH.D.-SERIEN

1992

1. Niels Kornum
Servicesamkørsel – organisation, økonomi og planlægningsmetode

1995

2. Verner Worm
Nordiske virksomheder i Kina
Kulturspecifikke interaktionsrelationer ved nordiske virksomhedsetableringer i Kina

1999

3. Mogens Bjerre
Key Account Management of Complex Strategic Relationships
An Empirical Study of the Fast Moving Consumer Goods Industry

2000

4. Lotte Darsø
Innovation in the Making
Interaction Research with heterogeneous Groups of Knowledge Workers creating new Knowledge and new Leads

2001

5. Peter Hobolt Jensen
Managing Strategic Design Identities
The case of the Lego Developer Network

2002

6. Peter Lohmann
The Deleuzian Other of Organizational Change – Moving Perspectives of the Human

7. Anne Marie Jess Hansen
To lead from a distance: The dynamic interplay between strategy and strategizing – A case study of the strategic management process

2003

8. Lotte Henriksen
Videndeling
– om organisatoriske og ledelsesmæssige udfordringer ved videndeling i praksis

9. Niels Christian Nickelsen
Arrangements of Knowing: Coordinating Procedures Tools and Bodies in Industrial Production – a case study of the collective making of new products

2005

10. Carsten Ørts Hansen
Konstruktion af ledelsesteknologier og effektivitet

TITLER I DBA PH.D.-SERIEN

2007

1. Peter Kastrup-Misir
Endeavoring to Understand Market Orientation – and the concomitant co-mutation of the researched, the re searcher, the research itself and the truth

2009

1. Torkild Leo Thellefsen
Fundamental Signs and Significance effects
A Semeiotic outline of Fundamental Signs, Significance-effects, Knowledge Profiling and their use in Knowledge Organization and Branding

2. Daniel Ronzani
When Bits Learn to Walk Don’t Make Them Trip. Technological Innovation and the Role of Regulation by Law in Information Systems Research: the Case of Radio Frequency Identification (RFID)

2010

1. Alexander Carnera
Magten over livet og livet som magt
Studier i den biopolitiske ambivalens